Aalten, Anna, 949, 1012, 1675, 1676A
Aas, Kristin Natvig, 760A
Abbate, Carolyn, 913
Abbey, Antonia, 145A, 604
Abel, Elizabeth, 1404
Abel, Emily K., 967, 970, 1041
Abraham, Dulcie, 1814A
Abraham, Julie, 69
Abraham, Margaret, 1217A
Abramczyk, Jill, 11A
Abramovitz, Janet, 1207A
Achinstein, Sharon, 1911A
Ackelsberg, Martha A., 2148
Adair, Vivienne, 67A
Adam, Alison, 1208A
Adam, Dyane, 512
Adams, Alice, 1981, 2129, 2172
Adams, Annmarie, 279A, 1889
Adams, Carol J., 1209
Adams, Kathleen J., 1173A
Adams, Marie-Rose, 1447A
Adams, Richard, 917A
Adams, Troy B., 1301A
Addelston, Judi, 1284A
Adelman, Penina V., 1242A
Adelson, Leslie A., 956, 980
Aden, Roger C., 1961A
Adiele, Faith, 1243
Adler, Frances Payne, 1403
Adler, Laure, 1982
Aerts, Mieke, 1801A, 1890
Agnew, Vijay, 464
Ahenakew, Freda, 1913
Ahmad, Fawzia, 1476A
Ahmed, Iman Mohamed, 2162
Ahmed, Leila, 1747
Ahmed, Polloby, 243A
Aidoo, Ama Ata, 313
Alaimo, Stacy, 1210A
Albats, Yevgenia, 1232A
Alberto, Vicky, 1292
Alcoff, Linda Martín, 193
Aldana, Steven G., 1301A
Alexander, Priscilla, 1713
Alice, Lynne, 880A
Alicea, Marisa, 1291A
Alicia, Juana, 914
Al-Jazairi, Iman, 1487A
Allen, Bem P., 676A
Allen, Bonnie, 1433
Allen, Brenda J., 687A
Allen, Caffilene, 1070
Allen, M. D., 1364
Allen, Tammy D., 50A
Allender, Dale, 35A
Allison, Dorothy, 1383
Alonso, Harriet Hyman, 847
Alpern, Sara, 320
Alsina, Montserrat, 916
Alvino, Peter, 718A
Amin, Nuzhat, 304A, 1489A
Ammons, Elizabeth, 1048
Amussen, Susan Dwyer, 840A, 1891, 750A, 1342A
Andersen, Margaret L., 1247
Andersen, Marguerite, 602
Anderson, Cynthia D., 1481
Anderson, Elizabeth, 1802A, 1824
Anderson, Joan M., 1290A
Anderson, Karen, 852, 868
Anderson, Sandra C., 1843A
Andersson, Helen, 964
Andersson, Mia, 1271A
Andrews, Nancy, 92
Andreychuk, Teresa, 159A
Angeles, Leonora C., 484
Anglade, Mireille Neptune, 119A
Aniakudo, Patricia, 181A
Aniansson, Eva, 715A
Anshaw, Carol, 514
Antler, Joyce, 320
Antonopolous, Anna, 194A
Antony, Louise M., 1803A
Appelle, Christine, 648
Apter, Terri, 453
Aran, Gideon, 127A
Araujo, Maria Elena, 931A
Arce, Elia, 909
Archambault, Lorraine, 449
Archer, John, 1092A
Arend, Sylvie, 1608, 1751A
Arens, Katherine, 1804A
Aries, Brenda, 266A
Armstead, Cathleen, 1244A
Armstrong, Louise, 1284A
Arnold, Robert M., 1016
Arnup, Katherine, 1349A
Aronson, Jane, 1705A
Asante, Kariamu Welsh, 1449A, 1456A
Asavaroengchai, Suwanna, 1805A
Asch, Adrienne, 229A
Asetoyer, Charon, 230
Ashley, Hanna, 2002
Ashmore, Richard D., 1093A
Astor, Kathy K., 51A
Åström, Gertrud, 986
Atkins, C. E., 1434, 1720
Attwood, Lynne, 1450A
Aube, Jennifer, 376A
Auchmuty, Rosemary, 436
Auerbach, Elaine, 1176
Aukerman, Maren, 1245A
Aydemir, Murat, 1957A
Azara, Nancy, 1284A
Aziz, Farouk Abdel, 1683A
Baca, Judith F., 1427
Bachert, Hildegard, 602
Backhouse, Constance, 280A, 285A, 293A, 1976
Bacon, Margaret Hope, 847
Badri, Amna E., 1854A, 1958A
Badri, Gasim, 1690A
Badri, Haga Kashif, 1752A
Baehr, Amy R., 1806A

Aalten, Anna, 949, 1012, 1675, 1676A
Aas, Kristin Natvig, 760A
Abbate, Carolyn, 913
Abbey, Antonia, 145A, 604
Abel, Elizabeth, 1404
Abel, Emily K., 967, 970, 1041
Abraham, Dulcie, 1814A
Abraham, Julie, 69
Abraham, Margaret, 1217A
Abramczyk, Jill, 11A
Abramovitz, Janet, 1207A
Achinstein, Sharon, 1911A
Ackelsberg, Martha A., 2148
Adair, Vivienne, 67A
Adam, Alison, 1208A
Adam, Dyane, 512
Adams, Alice, 1981, 2129, 2172
Adams, Annmarie, 279A, 1889
Adams, Carol J., 1209
Adams, Kathleen J., 1173A
Adams, Marie-Rose, 1447A
Adams, Richard, 917A
Adams, Troy B., 1301A
Addelston, Judi, 1284A
Adelman, Penina V., 1242A
Adelson, Leslie A., 956, 980
Aden, Roger C., 1961A
Adiele, Faith, 1243
Adler, Frances Payne, 1403
Adler, Laure, 1982
Aerts, Mieke, 1801A, 1890
Agnew, Vijay, 464
Ahenakew, Freda, 1913
Ahmad, Fawzia, 1476A
Ahmed, Iman Mohamed, 2162
Ahmed, Leila, 1747
Ahmed, Polloby, 243A
Aidoo, Ama Ata, 313
Alaimo, Stacy, 1210A
Albats, Yevgenia, 1232A
Alberto, Vicky, 1292
Alcoff, Linda Martín, 193
Aldana, Steven G., 1301A
Alexander, Priscilla, 1713
Alice, Lynne, 880A
Alicea, Marisa, 1291A
Alicia, Juana, 914
Al-Jazairi, Iman, 1487A
Allen, Bem P., 676A
Allen, Bonnie, 1433
Allen, Brenda J., 687A
Allen, Caffilene, 1070
Allen, M. D., 1364
Allen, Tammy D., 50A
Allender, Dale, 35A
Allison, Dorothy, 1383
Alonso, Harriet Hyman, 847
Alpern, Sara, 320
Alsina, Montserrat, 916
Alvino, Peter, 718A
Amin, Nuzhat, 304A, 1489A
Ammons, Elizabeth, 1048
Amussen, Susan Dwyer, 840A, 1891, 750A, 1342A
Andersen, Margaret L., 1247
Andersen, Marguerite, 602
Anderson, Cynthia D., 1481
Anderson, Elizabeth, 1802A, 1824
Anderson, Joan M., 1290A
Anderson, Karen, 852, 868
Anderson, Sandra C., 1843A
Andersson, Helen, 964
Andersson, Mia, 1271A
Andrews, Nancy, 92
Andreychuk, Teresa, 159A
Angeles, Leonora C., 484
Anglade, Mireille Neptune, 119A
Aniakudo, Patricia, 181A
Aniansson, Eva, 715A
Anshaw, Carol, 514
Antler, Joyce, 320
Antonopolous, Anna, 194A
Antony, Louise M., 1803A
Appelle, Christine, 648
Apter, Terri, 453
Aran, Gideon, 127A
Araujo, Maria Elena, 931A
Arce, Elia, 909
Archambault, Lorraine, 449
Archer, John, 1092A
Arend, Sylvie, 1608, 1751A
Arens, Katherine, 1804A
Aries, Brenda, 266A
Armstead, Cathleen, 1244A
Armstrong, Louise, 1284A
Arnold, Robert M., 1016
Arnup, Katherine, 1349A
Aronson, Jane, 1705A
Asante, Kariamu Welsh, 1449A, 1456A
Asavaroengchai, Suwanna, 1805A
Asch, Adrienne, 229A
Asetoyer, Charon, 230
Ashley, Hanna, 2002
Ashmore, Richard D., 1093A
Astor, Kathy K., 51A
Åström, Gertrud, 986
Atkins, C. E., 1434, 1720
Attwood, Lynne, 1450A
Aube, Jennifer, 376A
Auchmuty, Rosemary, 436
Auerbach, Elaine, 1176
Aukerman, Maren, 1245A
Aydemir, Murat, 1957A
Azara, Nancy, 1284A
Aziz, Farouk Abdel, 1683A
Baca, Judith F., 1427
Bachert, Hildegard, 602
Backhouse, Constance, 280A, 285A, 293A, 1976
Bacon, Margaret Hope, 847
Badri, Amna E., 1854A, 1958A
Badri, Gasim, 1690A
Badri, Haga Kashif, 1752A
Baehr, Amy R., 1806A

Bahar, Saba, 1753A
Baier, Annette C., 195A
Baillargeon, Denyse, 550
Bair, Henry, 998, 1002, 1060
Baker, Diana, 1400A
Baker, Marie Annharte, 1477A
Baker, Maureen, 1146A
Baker, Paula, 971, 1005
Baker-Ward, Lynne, 19A
Bakewell, Liza, 348A
Bali, Namrata, 918A
Ballou, Mary, 761A, 1588
Bank, Barbara J., 377A, 669A
Barbance, Maryse, 281A
Barbee, Evelyn, 660
Barber, Heather, 1270A
Bard, Julia, 567
Barile, Maria, 255A
Barken, Rhiannon, 2021
Baron, Ava, 1369
Baron, Beth, 1747
Barongan, Christy, 146A
Barr, Nevada, 342
Barraza, Santa, 914
Barreca, Regina, 1545
Barrera, Patricia, 235, 1145
Barrett, Caroline, 502
Barrett, Jackie, 231A
Barrington, Judith, 70
Barroso, Carmen, 816A
Barry, Herbert, 1425A
Barry, Jackie, 1272A
Bartels, Edien, 1748A
Barter, Jo, 1435A
Bartholomeusz, Tessa, 1365A
Bartholomew, Amy, 722A
Bartlett, Maria, 1684A
Basilio, Miriam, 914
Bass, Marie, 272A
Bastow, Karen, 1273A
Basu, Srimati, 1625
Bate, Barbara, 194A
Bateman, Louise, 1343A
Bates, Jeanne-Marie, 1100A
Baudoux, Claudine, 580
Baxter, Janeen, 27A
Beals, Melba Pattillo, 1201
Bear, Glecia, 1913
Beat, Paulette, 549
Beauchamp, Colette, 375A
Beauchesne, Line, 451
Beaulieu, Anne, 1436A
Beauregard, Micheline, 617, 1177A
Beck, Martha N., 1779A
Becker, Carol, 1844A
Becker-Cantarino, Barbara, 1891
Bedri, Nafisa M. A., 1845A
Beer, Francis, 304A
Bego, Mark, 608
Beilstein, Janet C., 1707A
Bekker, Marrie, 677A, 679A, 689A, 979, 1003, 1772
Béland, Bibiane, 551, 1552
Belic, Martina, 147A
Bell, Anthea, 1011
Bell, Catherine, 518
Bell, Linda, 1147A
Bell, Roseann P., 1556
Belleau, Josée, 511, 512
Belsey, Catherine, 2040
Bem, Sandra Lipsitz, 1284A
Benamou, Catherine, 1451A
Benberry, Cuesta Ray, 3'3
Bengtsson, Margot, 712A
Benhabib, Seyla, 1807
Benkov, Laura, 1846A, 1878A
Benn, Melissa, 1350A
Bennage, Patricia Daiem, 411
Bennett-Alexander, Dawn D., 1556
Benson, Pamela Joseph, 1891
Benstock, Shari, 328
Beoku-Betts, Josephine, 1148A, 1745A
Bepko, Claudia, 1594
Berg, Elizabeth, 316
Bergeron, Marthe, 576
Bergman, Stephen J., 933A
Berheide, Catherine White, 1050
Berks, John, 868
Berlanstein, Lenard R., 1892A
Berman, Ellen M., 1985, 1995, 2159
Bernal, Pilar, 1274A
Bernard, André, 1660
Bernard, Andréa, 368A
Bernardez, Teresa, 1284A
Bernier, Christiane, 1165A
Berrill, Kevin T., 1002
Berthold, Dennis, 1053
Bertin, Joan, 1596, 1597
Bertrand, Marie-Andréae, 441
Bervoets, Liesbeth, 841
Betcherman, Lita-Rose, 282A, 285A, 293A
Bettinotti, Julia, 358A
Betts, Doris, 316
Betts, Phyllis G., 557
Betts, Sandra, 406, 71
Bewley, Anne R., 796A
Beyene, Yewoubdar, 1539
Beyers, Julie Miethke, 650
Bhagat, Varsha, 1773A
Bianco, Mabel, 803A
Bieber-Schut, Ruth, 255A
Bienenfeld, Sheila, 571
Biggerstaff, Marilyn A., 2152
Bilder, Scott M., 1093A
Biller, Henry B., 632
Binhammer, Katherine, 487
Bird, S. Elizabeth, 1883A
Birke, Lynda, 28
Bischoping, Katherine, 483, 493
Bishop, Elizabeth, 331
Blackbridge, Persimmon, 240A
Blackburn, Julia, 1364
Blackford, Karen, 233A, 247A
Blackmer, Corinne E., 69
Blair, Catherine Pastore, 1634
Blair, Kristine, 1959A
Blaise, Suzanne, 393
Blake, C. Fred, 842A
Blakely, Charmaine, 1218
Blalock, Janice A., 1302A
Bleton, Paul, 358A
Blew, Mary Clearman, 1379

Blewett, Mary H., 1369
Blok, M., 850, 2046
Bloodsworth, Mary, 1538, 1582
Blunt, Alison, 1364
Bobby, Kate, 658
Bociurkiw, Marusia, 304A
Bock, Beth C., 1094A
Bock, Gisela, 1908
Boehnert, Joanna B., 2050
Boer, Inge E., 843A, 2149
Boere, Marianne, 1989
Bogart, Cathy J., 1275A
Bogdan, Deanne, 1807
Bogin, Mary, 1533
Boisvert, Anne-Marie, 596
Boivin, Michelle, 12A
Boivin, Suzanne P., 473
Bojadjiev, Tsevetan, 2053
Boland, Eavan, 340
Bolden, Jacquelyn, 1797A
Bolen, Jean Shinoda, 1284A
Boler, Megan, 1807
Bolles, A. Lynn, 1662
Bollinger, Laurel, 1912A
Bomersbach, Robert D., 1233A
Bommersbach, Mimi, 380A
Bonner, Frances, 1065
Bonneville, Josée, 431
Boone, Joseph A., 684
Bordo, Susan, 797A, 1817
Borges, Stephany, 1276A
Boris, Eileen, 936A
Bornstein, Kate, 34
Bos, Titia M., 965
Bosch, Mineke, 1893
Bosetti-Piché, Shelley, 527
Boter, Babs, 762, 1746
Bouchard, Josée, 120A
Bouchard, Pier, 449
Bouchard, Pierrette, 13A, 1685A
Bougher, Kathy, 1497A
Bourdouxhe, Madeline, 1410
Bourque, Susan C., 23
Boverie, Patricia, 673A
Bowerbank, Sylvia, 1913
Bowlby, Rachel, 1855A
Bowles, Gloria, 1072A
Boyd, Melba Joyce, 283, 310
Boyer, Pat E., 2004, 2120
Boyle, Maree, 1266A
Brady, Teresa, 1706A
Brais, Nicole, 641
Braker, Regina, 284A
Branan, Karen, 1178A, 1277A
Brandell, Inga, 1028
Brandes, Helena, 349
Brandt, Gail Cuthbert, 417
Branigan, Karen P., 1267A
Branner, Amy C., 1437A, 1721A, 1722A
Brant, Beth, 305A
Braverman, Lois, 1609
Bravo, Milagros, 1278A
Breazeale, Kenon, 1960A
Brehony, Kathleen A., 2140
Breines, Wini, 2097
Breiter, Heather D., 419, 478, 500
Breitman, Barbara E., 763A
Brennan, Teresa, 1855A
Brew, Jo, 394A
Briar, Celia, 955
Brice-Baker, Janet Rochelle, 1577
Bridges, Judith S., 1149A
Bristow, Margaret Bernice Smith, 1646
Britnell, Judy, 1774A
Briton, Nancy J., 378A
Brittingham, Dean, 1859
Brock, Debi, 630
Brockman, Joan, 121A
Brock-Utne, Birgit, 1073A
Brodsky, Gwen, 722A
Brody, Leslie R., 379A
Broe, Mary Lynn, 2051
Brogan, Jacqueline Vaught, 1634
Bron-Wojciechowska, Agnieszka, 14A
Brook, Barbara, 535
Brooking, Keren, 955
Brooks, Teri, 1284A
Brophy, Julia, 84A
Brosnahan-Broome, Elizabeth, 764A
Brossard, Nicole, 306
Brouns, Margo, 688
Brouwer, Christien, 742A
Brown, Anne, 2037
Brown, Joanne Carlson, 619
Brown, Laura S., 1284A
Brown, Loulou, 1065
Brown, Lyn Mikel, 585
Brown, Millicent Ellison, 423
Brown, Patricia, 1787A
Brown, Phil, 140A
Brown, Reva Berman, 196A
Brown, Rosellen, 234, 1581
Brown, Suzanne Francis, 919A
Bruess, Carol S., 929A
Brulotte, Gaëton, 206A
Brunazzi, Elizabeth, 1914A
Buchanan, Roberta, 2035
Buchman, Dian Dincin, 1334A
Budapest, Zsuzsanna Emese, 1284A
Budgeon, Shelley, 359A
Budhos, Marina Tamar, 307
Budreck, Paulette, 1183A
Buettner, Elizabeth, 2001, 2067, 2116
Buhler-Wilkerson, Karen, 563
Buikema, Rosemarie, 1915A
Buitelaar, Marjo, 1992
Buker, Eloise A., 498, 1754A
Bulkin, Ellie, 1755A
Burbank, Carol, 370, 1452
Burfoot, Annette, 1351A
Burger, Els, 689A
Burger, Jerry M., 29A
Burgess, Stephen F., 1707A
Burgos, Nilsa M., 1278A
Burk, Martha, 122
Burnette, Denise, 1994
Bursik, Krisanne, 678A
Burstyn, Joan N., 1592
Bursztyn, Dina, 905
Burton, Christine, 1723A
Busia, Abena P. A., 531
Bussemaker, Jet, 1704A, 1756

Butler, Judith, 1817
Butler, Sandra, 1284A
Butler, Sandra S., 1234A, 1790A
Buttenwieser, Susan, 1279
Butterwick, Shauna, 442
Cabrera-Balleza, Maria Victoria (Mavic), 1179A
Cadden, Michael, 684
Cafarella, Jane, 1658
Cahan, Sorel, 671A
Cahill, Maud, 723A
Calliste, Agnes, 844A
Cameron, Anne, 1423
Campbell, Donna M., 881A
Campbell, Rebecca, 1A, 15A, 148A
Camper, Carol, 1489A
Campion, Jane, 371
Campos-Pons, Maria Magdalena, 915
Candelaria, Cordelia, 906A
Cano, Marlène, 730A
Cantin, Annie, 651
Cantor, Muriel Goldsman, 16
Caplan, Paula J., 1280, 1284A
Caputi, Jane, 144, 226, 1438
Caputi, Mary, 765A, 1570, 1587
Carabi, Angels, 1384A
Carani, Marie, 350A
Carasco, Emily, 690A, 940A
Carballido, Elvira Hernandez, 1916
Card, Claudia, 1808A
Carey-Bélanger, Elaine, 499
Carlson, A. Cheree, 1366A
Caron, Anita, 1559
Carr, C., 373
Carr, Irene Campos, 1543
Carrier, Anne, 1578
Carriker, Kitti, 1074A
Carse, Alisa L., 360A
Carson, Anne, 1894A
Carter, Tom, 561
Carvalho, Josely, 905, 907
Casey, Heather Elainne Gollmar, 1589
Cash, Thomas F., 1282A
Castañeda, Consuelo, 915
Castelli, Elizabeth A., 1246A
Castle, Terry, 69
Castro, Mary Garcia, 914
Cayleff, Susan E., 418
Censer, Jane Turner, 2076
Chabaud-Rychter, Danielle, 1766A
Chadha, Janice, 1684A
Chalker, Rebecca, 267A
Chalouh, Marie, 596
Chambers, Cynthia, 1895A
Chancy, Myriam J. A., 308A
Chandler, Celia, 1751A
Chandler, Marthe A., 1598
Chang, Diana, 1407
Chappell, Neena, 992
Charanji, Kavita, 724A
Charles, Anne, 2096
Chase, Susan E., 492
Chasteen, Amy L., 182A
Chateauvert, Melinda, 936A
Chater, Nancy, 1478A
Chatterjee, Mirai, 1809A
Chauhan, Abha, 183A
Chauhan, Jaya, 1479A
Chen, Connie, 1345
Chen, Mai, 691A, 692A
Chernin, Kim, 69
Chesler, Phyllis, 1283A, 1284A
Chesney-Lind, Meda, 1167A
Chew, Sally, 1439
Chicago, Judy, 1284A
Chin, Marilyn, 1403
Chinen, Joyce N., 1990
Chodorow, Nancy J., 1284A
Choi, Namkee G., 1285A
Chorney, Rhonda, 590
Chrisler, Joan C., 445
Christensen, Nadia M., 652
Christophori, Beate, 2017
Cianni, Mary, 52A
Ciotta, Rose, 1101A
Claflin, Terrie, 123A
Clance, Pauline Rose, 1284A, 1286A
Clark, Carol Lea, 1896A
Clark, Lorenne M. G., 124A
Clark, Roseanne, 271A
Clarke, Cheryl, 309
Clarke, D. A., 149
Claro, Amparo, 839A, 1847A
Clausson, JoAnn, 1284A
Clement, Susan, 2031
Cleveland, Jeannette N., 568
Cliff, Michelle, 326
Clopton, Nancy A., 30A
Coates, Diane L., 1097A
Cobble, Dorothy Sue, 1369
Cockerton, Camilla M., 577
Cogan, Jeanine C., 1283A
Cohen, Cynthia E., 1428A
Cohen, Deborah, 627
Cohen, Judith Beth, 586, 591
Cohen, Paula Marantz, 1937
Cohen, Rina, 1102A
Cohen, Sherrill, 1891
Cohen, Stephanie A. Vokits, 1544
Colasurdo, Christine, 1917A
Cole, Ellen, 761A, 1283A, 1284A
Cole, Johnnetta, 105
Coleman, Marilyn, 714A
Colen, Shellee, 1037
Collins, Martha, 1403
Collins, Patricia Hill, 531, 1247, 2010, 2088
Collu, Gabrielle, 1626
Colwill, Robyn, 1385A
Combes, Danièle, 86A
Comini, Alessandra, 602
Condit, Celeste Michelle, 1572
Condor, Susan, 679A
Conger, Judith Cohen, 382A
Conley, Katharine, 1651
Conn, Nicole, 369
Connor, Jennifer, 1283A
Conrad, Margaret, 289
Contractor, Dinaz Adi, 1775A
Conway, Jill Ker, 23
Cook, Mariana, 92
Cook, Sarah L., 150A
Cooks, Leda M., 929A, 1961A

Coontz, Phyllis D., 1103A
Cooper, Annabel, 1014
Copelon, Rhonda, 1230A
Corbell, Christine, 87A
Corbin, Alain, 1373
Cormier, Dollard, 426
Cornwell, Anita, 573
Coronel, Sheila, 151A
Corritore, Regina Araujo, 908
Cortés, Marilyn, 916
Corwin, Val R., 1547
Coss, Clare, 2150
Cossman, Brenda, 285A, 753A
Costain, Anne N., 1976
Costello, Cynthia, 3
Cota-Cárdenas, Margarita, 1386A
Côté, Ginette, 1498A
Côté, Sylvie B., 304A
Cottingham, Jane, 832A, 1887
Couillard, Marie-Andrée, 1498A, 1660
Cournoyer, Monique, 88A
Cousins, Sandra O'Brien, 1267A
Covell, Katherine, 923A
Cowan, Angela, 1081A
Cowan, Donna, 1697A
Cowan, Gloria, 380A
Cowan-Hancock, Sylvia, 1779A
Cox, C. Adriana, 1343A
Cox, Enid Opal, 1016
Cox, Gayle J., 2020
Crabb, Carol Pinney, 318
Craft, Nikki, 362
Craig, Judy-Anne, 376A
Crane, Elaine Forman, 879
Crane, Lynda L., 1387A
Cranny-Francis, Anne, 684
Craven, Allison, 1063A
Crawford, June, 1143A
Crawford, Lyall, 1945
Crawford, Mary, 640
Cremer, Stephan W., 1724A
Crocker, Ruth, 286
Crosbie, Lynn, 439
Crosby, Faye, 17A
Crose, Royda, 496
Crowley, Helen, 1065
Cruikshank, Julie, 872
Crum, Matthew J., 361A
Cruz, Ada Pilar, 905
Cruz, Mylene Soto-Sol, 2135
Cruz, Pura, 914
Cudd, Ann E., 1811A
Cuklanz, Lisa, 745A, 1776A
Culbertson, Amy L., 162A
Cumming, Ceinwen E., 1313A
Cumming, David C., 1313A
Curb, Rosemary Keefe, 1918A
Currie, Claudia, 1980
Currie, Dawn H., 125A, 359A
Curtis, Sheri R., 380A
Cuthbertson, Cathy, 247A
Cvetkovich, Ann, 865
d'Adesky, Anne-christine, 334
Dagenais, Huguette, 184A, 197, 395A, 448, 1196A, 1248A, 1644
Daigle, Johanne, 2077
Dalley, Bronwyn, 845A, 1051
Dalziel, Raewyn, 966
Damarin, Suzanne, 1661
Dame, Enid, 1635
D'Amico, Francine, 1519, 1549, 1647
Danahy, Michael, 684
Danchev, Alexi, 2086
Dandurand, Renée B., 89A
Dane, Gabrielle, 1388A
Dañguilan, Marilen J., 1879
Daniel, Jessica Henderson, 1848A
Daniels, Arlene Kaplan, 1547
Danticat, Edwidge, 334
Danzi, Angela D., 1381A
Das Gupta, Tania, 1180A
Das, J. P., 888A
Daughton, Suzanne M., 1897A
Davey, Judith A., 754A
David, Françoise, 511, 512
David, Hélène, 53A
Davidman, Lynn, 609
Davidson, Kay W., 2124
Davidson, William S., 148A
Davies, Linda, 428
Davies, Lorraine, 1287A
Davion, Victoria, 152A
Davis, Angela Y., 2091
Davis, Caroline, 1288A
Davis, Flora, 853, 1976
Davis, Madeline D., 541, 2096
Davis, Natalie Zemon, 859, 2046
Davis, Ronni, 708A
Davis, Sue, 1531, 1555, 1603
Davis, Susan E., 494
Davis, Thadious M., 1405
Davis-Floyd, Robbie, 821A
Dawit, Seble, 235
Dawson, T. Brettel, 1146A
Day, H. D., 1151A
Day, Shelagh, 126A, 722A
Dean, Misao, 883
Deaux, Kay, 388A
deBeijer, Dorry, 2074
deCastro, Ines Orobio, 2039
Decew, Judith Wagner, 54A
deCourtivron, Isabelle, 537
Decreus, F., 850
Decure, Nicole, 1946A
DeForest, Jade, 1728
DeFrancisco, Victoria Leto, 900
Deguire, Suzanne, 1104A
deHaardt, Maaike, 2074
Del Boca, Frances K., 1093A
Del Rey, Patricia, 1996, 2009, 2016
delaPeña, Terri, 1389, 1423
deLoenzien, Myriam, 236A
Demas, Doreen, 237A
DeMeis, Debra K., 1738A
Deming, Alison Hawthorne, 1421
den Uyl, Marion, 720
Denmark, Florence L., 1284A
dePeralta, Alicia Porcel, 908
DePoy, Elizabeth, 1790A, 2125
DeQuinzio, Patrice, 211A
Derks, Marjet, 2015
des Rivières, Marie-José, 279A, 358A, 1440A

des Rivières, Monique, 458
des Rivières-Pigeon, Catherine, 491, 601
des Rivières-Pigeon, Mireille, 628
deSahagun, Bernardino, 846A
Descarries, Francine, 87A, 466
deSève, Monique K., 1771A
Desmarais, Danielle, 90A
Desrochers, Stephan, 381A
DeTore, Joanne, 253A
Detzer, Mark J., 1341A
Deutsch, Sarah, 1390A
Deutscher, Penelope, 198A
Devaliant, Judith, 876
DeVault, Marjorie L., 1166A
Deveaux, Monique, 199A, 1249A
DeViney, Stanley, 1105A
Devlin, Richard, 1181A
DeVoogd, Ella, 2085, 2133
deVos, Mieke, 1898
Devreux, Anne-Marie, 86A
deVries, Gerda, 1772
deVries, Marlene, 1056
deWeerth, Carolina, 1470A
deWilde, Inge, 2147
Dhagamwar, Vasudha, 724A
Di Leva, Graciela, 1311A
Dickey, Dana, 396
DiLiddo, Rebecca McBride, 539, 613
Dill, Bonnie Thornton, 2181
Dines, Gail, 1777
Dingman, Debbara, 1286A
DiNitto, Diana, 1708A
Dinnerstein, Myra, 31A
Dinur, Esty, 18, 55A
Dionne, Michelle, 1288A
DiPerna, Paula, 581
DiQuinzio, Patrice, 1250A
Dixon, Wayne A., 1098A
Doane, Mary Ann, 930
Dobberthien, Marliese, 1358A
Doe, Tanis, 238A
Doherty, William J., 1154A
Dolan, Jill, 373
Dolan, Kathleen, 1757A
Dollimore, Jonathan, 710
Dölling, Irene, 663A
Dompierre, Moïra, 2028
Donahue, Jesse, 1973A
Donelan, Karen, 1598
Donnelly, Maureen, 693A
Donnelly, Nisa, 1423
Doré, Chantal, 1542
Doress-Worters, Paula B., 91A
Dorfman, Elsa, 92
Doucet, Andrea, 1150A
Douglas, Carol Anne, 5, 112, 270, 1235A, 1236A, 1391, 1499A, 1500, 1501A, 1502A, 1677A, 1758A
Downey, Kathryn T., 1284A
Doyle-Bedwell, Patricia E., 725A
Drake, Ann, 2177
Dresen, Grietje, 766A
Drolet, Claude, 255A
Drolet, Gaëtan, 197
D'Souza, Dilip, 726A
Dubek, Laura, 1392A
Dubrow, Heather, 1919A
Duby, Georges, 850, 859, 2046
duChattel, Rossum, 2065
duCille, Ann, 310, 664A, 1405, 1441A
Duclos, Nitya, 727A, 940A
Dudink, Stefan, 1698A
Duerst-Lahti, Georgia, 1639
Duffhues, Ton, 1899
Duffy, Mary Ann, 1686A
Duindam, Vincent, 1038, 2163
Dumble, Lynette J., 1887
Dumont, Micheline, 437
Dunlap, Thomas, 2034
Durham, Jerry D., 454
Durkin, Kevin, 702A
Dutt, Anuradha, 1687A
Dwight, Eleanor, 328
Dworkin, Andrea, 1284A
Dyck, Isabel, 1290A
Dyer, Susan Y., 526
Dzielska, Maria, 1837
Early, Frances, 847
Eaton, Elizabeth, 702A
Eaton, Heather, 433
Ebben, Maureen, 1661
Eberwein, Jane Donahue, 882A
Ebijuwa, Temisanren, 1888A
Eccles, Jacquelynne S., 32A
Edmondson, Christine Bowman, 382A
Edwards, Catherine D., 1688
Edwards, Janis L., 351A
Edwards, Louise, 1064A
Edwards, Rosalind, 459, 633, 1157A
Egan, Carolyn, 1359A
Ehrlich, Gretel, 234
Eichler, Margrit, 2A
Eiesland, Nancy L., 1265A
Eisenstein, Hester, 1976
El Daw, Taj El Anbia Ali, 2032
El Kahina, Dahia, 1480
Elabor-Idemudia, Patience, 1489A
Elbrecht, Joyce, 1920
Eldridge, Gloria D., 1342A
Elgin, Suzette Haden, 1921A
Elia, John P., 469
Eliason, Michele J., 1130A
Ellemers, Naomi, 680A
Elliot, Patricia, 200A, 72, 174A
Elliott, Kathryn Sabrena, 798A
Ellis, Marc H., 615
El-Or, Tamar, 127A
Elshout, Elly, 1265A
Elshtain, Jean Bethke, 847
Elsley, Judy, 318
El-Yassir, Nada, 1487A
Emecheta, Buchi, 313
Emelyanova, Tatiana, 93A
Emerson, Marilyn, 416
Emmanuel, Cristina, 914
Engel, Barbara Alpern, 973
Engin, Ann, 616
English, Meme, 1849A
Enguidanos, Gloria M., 767A
Epperly, Elizabeth R., 636, 2155
Epstein, Cynthia Fuchs, 1481
Epstein, Julia, 710

Epston, David, 1850A
Erich, John A., 728A
Ernst, Kirsten, 1393
Espin, Olivia M., 1284A, 2017
Essex, Marilyn J., 271A
Etaugh, Claire, 48A, 1149A
Eugene, Toinette M., 768A
Evan, Jo Beth W., 1319A
Evans, Denise, 121A
Evans, Faith, 1410
Evans, Patricia, 694A
Everard, Myriam, 1900
Eyben, E., 850
Ezell, Margaret J. M., 1891
Fabian, Robert, 1664
Fagot, Beverly I., 713A
Faith, Karlene, 1182
Fakundiny, Lydia, 1920
Fallon, Beth Creager, 2069
Faludi, Susan, 1945
Farber, David, 1990
Farge, Arlette, 859
Farley, Melissa, 1106A, 1713
Farmer, Ruth, 2091
Farnsworth, Lori, 1284A
Farrell, Michèle Longino, 1891
Faue, Elizabeth, 1986, 2106, 2139
Fauré, Christine, 868
Faust, Drew Gilpin, 983
Fay, Elizabeth A., 1663
Feder, Elena, 1453A
Feder, Ellen K., 1826A
Fee, Elizabeth, 239A
Felber, Dietmar, 637
Feldman, Gayle, 110
Felicio, Diane M., 1283A
Fellows, Mary Louise, 1230A, 1252A
Felmlee, Diane H., 383A
Felstiner, Mary Lowenthal, 297
Fenby, Barbara Lou, 2045
Fenstermaker, Sarah, 225A, 1247, 1481
Ferber, Reginald, 344A
Ferguson, Ann, 782
Ferguson, Faith I. T., 140A
Ferguson, Kathy E., 1816
Ferguson, Margaret W., 1394
Fernández, Roberta, 1395A
Feroli, Teresa, 1922A
Ferrer, Ana, 908
Ferres, Kay, 1396A
Field, Jane, 243A
Fiene, Judith Ivy, 1778A
Figart, Deborah M., 1657
Filardo, Emily K., 446, 659
Filiod, Jean-Paul, 655
Fincher, Ruth, 2153, 2175
Fine, Mark A., 74A
Fine, Michelle, 1284A
Finkler, Lilith, 240A
Fiorino, Susan J., 56A
Firestone, Juanita M., 1563
Fischer, Agneta, 679A, 681A
Fischer, Lynn, 1016
Fish, Linda Stone, 1642
Fishbein, Eileen, 1546
Fisher-Thompson, Donna, 1075A
Fitton, Lori, 616
Fitzpatrick, Catherine A., 1232A
Flaherty, David H., 415, 1976
Flanders, Laura, 241A, 397A
Flannagan, Dorothy, 19A
Flinn, Caryl, 930
Fogel, Joshua A., 878
Foley, Denise, 1632
Foley, Helene P., 1253A
Follingstad, Diane R., 419, 478, 500
Foltz, Tanice G., 1526
Fontaine, Carole R., 1265A
Ford, Charles, 913
Foreman, P. Gabrielle, 476
Forgey, Mary Ann, 2157
Forsàs-Scott, Helena, 311A
Forth, Sarah S., 1212
Foss, Karen A., 2054
Foster, Frances Smith, 310, 1405
Foster, Patricia, 339
Fournier, Danielle, 511
Fox, Eugene E., 1313A
Fox, John, 1288A
Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth, 984
Fraiman, Susan, 1482A
Frank, Katherine, 1364
Frank, Margaret L., 1343A
Frankel, Susan L., 609, 661
Frankenberry, Nancy, 216A
Franz, Carol E., 312
Franzway, Suzanne, 955, 1107A
Fraser, Jacinthe, 848
Fraser, Wayne, 883
Frazer, Barbara, 408
Frazier, Patricia A., 168A
Frederiksson, Lynn, 128A
Fredriksson, Göran, 715A
Freedberg, Sharon, 2102
Freeman, Barbara M., 1901A
Freeman, Miriam, 2089
Free-Woman, Olivia, 1950A
Freibert, Lucy M., 1991, 2092, 2138, 2142
Friebely, Joan, 1984
Fried, Marlene Gerber, 273A
Friedman, Ariella, 384A
Friedman, Jennifer, 1291A
Friedman, Marilyn, 201A
Friedman, Susan Stanford, 242
Frieze, Irene Hanson, 3
Frigon, Sylvie, 1182, 1367A
Frohn, Winnie, 458, 466
Frye, Susan, 1923A
Fuchs, Rachel, 1908
Fuentes, Ileana, 914
Fugh-Berman, Adriane, 1293A
Fulford, Margaret, 289
Fullwood, Edward, 1391
Fullwood, Kate, 1391
Fulton, Jill, 2179
Fultz, Lucille P., 1584, 1623, 1648
Furman, Necah Stewart, 1379
Fusco, Coco, 909
Gaard, Greta, 1212
Gabriel, Christina, 1656
Gadio, Coumba Mar, 1108A
Gaensbauer, Deborah B., 1397A

Gage, Carolyn, 20, 370, 1452, 1505A, 1967
Gagnon, France, 2121
Gagnon, J. H., 1619
Gaines, Patrice, 1201
Galford, Ellen, 1423
Galla, Chetna, 920
Gallois, Cynthia, 659
Gandhi, Nandita, 1197A
Gannett, Cinthia, 1076
Ganong, Lawrence H., 714A
Ganor, Yael, 671A
Garcia, Alma M., 1109
García-Vásquez, Guadalupe, 909
Gardiner, Judith Kegan, 312, 1398A, 1404
Gardinier, Suzanne, 340
Gardner, Frieda, 69
Gardner, Linda, 1359A
Gardner, Susan, 313
Gargaetas, Patricia, 769A
Garis, Ann M. Varna, 597, 598
Garrison, Marsha, 718A
Garry, Ann, 1812A
Gartrell, Nanette K., 1284A
Gatens-Robinson, Eugenie, 202A
Gayle, Barbara Mae, 1710A
Gazdar, Haris, 129
Geer, Fred A., 1275A
Geissler, Lisa J., 185A
Gélinas, Michèle, 1608
Gendron, Colette, 542
George, Diana Hume, 153
Georgis, Dina, 1487A
Geraghty, Christine, 930
Gerber, Barbara W., 6
Gerdes, Eugenia Proctor, 1294A
Gerdes, Karen E., 1779A
Gerrard, Nikki, 1483A
Gershbain, Nikki, 1484A
Ghvamshahidi, Zohreh, 57A
Giacaman, Rita, 1204A
Gibson, Cheryl, 243A
Gibson, Pamela Church, 1438
Gibson, Roma, 1438
Gibson, Wendy, 1891
Gidycz, Christine A., 154A
Gierzynski, Anthony, 1183A
Gifford, Dawn, 1399, 1506A, 1725
Gilbert, Lori, 73
Gilbert, Lucia Albino, 33A
Gilbert, Marina, 1223A
Gilbert, Nigel, 1986
Gill, Carmen, 87A
Gill, Gillian C., 314
Gillespie, Marcia Ann, 1442A
Gillespie, Robert, 770A, 1254A
Gilligan, Carol, 203A, 1284A
Gillis, John R., 715A
Gimenez, Martha E., 910A
Ginn, Jay, 954
Giovanni, Nikki, 1201
Giroux, Robert, 331
Githens, Marianne, 1110A
Glasser, Susan B., 1360
Glick, Peter, 695A
Gobi, Abraham, 61A
Godard, Barbara, 315A, 883
Goetting, Marsha A., 1237A
Gold, Joel A., 682A
Goldberger, Avriel, 996
Golden, Deborah, 352A
Golden, Kristen, 1095A
Goldenberg, Myrna, 1368
Goldner, Virginia, 1870A
Goldstein, David, 26A
Golini, Vera, 412
Gómez, Adriana, 799A, 822A, 823A, 833A, 1184A, 1255A, 1780A, 1851A, 1852A, 1974A
Gomez, Jewelle, 553
Gontarczyk-Wesoła, Ewa, 4A
González, Maria Elena, 909
Good, Glenn E., 387A
Goode, Judith, 1111A
Goodman, Susan, 328
Goodrich, Thelma Jean, 2171
Goodson, Terri, 1713
Goodstein, Lynne, 21A, 1088, 1692
Goodwillie, Dianne, 921
Goodwin, Megan P., 171A
Goodwin, Robin, 93A
Gorbman, Claudia, 868
Gordon, Jane, 2105
Gordon, Mary, 105
Gordon, Michael, 896A
Gordon, Rebecca, 34
Gordon-Kelter, Janice, 661
Gorham, Geoffrey, 1813A
Gorman, Jane, 2012
Gorman, Patricia, 1993, 2136
Gornick, Vivian, 504, 588
Goscilo, Helena, 593
Goshgarian, G. M., 1937
Gottschild, Brenda Dixon, 1627
Goueffic, Louise, 897
Gourse, Leslie, 583
Gowens, Pat, 1238A
Grace, Elizabeth K. P., 1219A
Graff, E. J., 410
Graham, Gael, 1902A
Graham, Helen, 1814A
Graham, Loranel, 19A
Graham-Brown, Sarah, 1185A
Grant, Agnes, 1485A
Grant, Linda, 2041, 2091
Grant, Rebecca, 782
Graulich, Melody, 353A, 993
Graveline, Fyre Jean, 1077A
Gray, Charlotte S., 1732A
Gray, Susan, 2033
Graycar, Regina, 1112A
Greaves, William, 283
Greed, Clara H., 1295A
Greeley, Lynne, 1541
Green, Eileen, 516
Green, Robert Jay, 1849A
Green, Roxanne M., 1284A
Greenberg, Elinor, 1995
Greene, Beverly, 455, 1152A, 2020
Greene, Julie, 1369
Greenspan, Miriam, 1284A
Gregg, Nina, 696A
Greschner, Donna, 937

Grever, Maria, 1903
Griffen, Arlene, 1557
Griffin, Cindy L., 911A
Griffin, Gabriele, 1931
Griffith, Melissa Elliott, 1853A
Groen, Hein, 969
Groenendijk, Hanne, 988, 1711
Grossman, Ibolya, 94
Grossman, Judith, 316, 471
Grotberg, Edith H., 1689A, 1690A, 1732A, 1854A
Grover, Jan Zita, 317
Grudkova, Valislava, 1759A
Grupo Curumin, 824A
Gubar, Susan, 1575, 1815A, 1924A
Gude, Olivia, 1429
Gueldner, Sarah Hall, 934A
Guerrero-Cruz, Dolores, 914
Guild, Elizabeth, 964
Gunter, Valerie J., 625
Gunthner, Susanne, 904
Gurevich, Maria, 1288A, 1296A
Guthrie, Patricia, 771A
Guthrie, Sharon R., 793A
Gutiérrez, Marina, 905, 907, 912
Guzmán, Josué, 1278A
Haaksma, Suzette, 2000
Haar, Sandra, 1486A
Habib, M., 2085
Hagedorn, Jessica, 1454A
Hagoort, Erik, 1699
Hahn, Karen, 717A
Hahner, June E., 736
Haicault, Monique, 95A
Haigler, V. F., 1151A
Haizlip, Shirlee Taylor, 107
Halcault, Monique, 385A
Haley, Shelley P., 486
Halim, Awatif Mustafa Abdel, 1691A
Hall, Catherine, 849
Hall, Cheryl, 1816
Hall, Christine C. Iijima, 361A
Hall, Gordon C. Nagayama, 146A
Hall, Judith A., 378A
Hall, Lynda, 510
Hall, Ruth L., 1152A
Hallen, Patsy, 1620
Halprin, Sara, 371
Halsema, Annemie, 672
Halsema, Lilian, 1712A, 2174
Halualani, Rona Tamiko, 1971A
Hamalian, Arpi, 465
Hamel, Thérèse, 1113A
Hamer, Mary, 463
Hamessley, Lydia, 913
Hamilton, Alice, 235
Hamilton, Amy, 244A
Hamilton, David L., 1615
Hamilton, Jean A., 245A
Hamilton, Jonnette Watson, 849, 1523
Hammond, Judith M., 1297A
Hammonds, Evelynn M., 418
Hampton, Janet Jones, 1521, 1528
Handler, Lisa, 386A
Haney, Lynne, 1186A
Hannah-Moffat, Kelly, 2044
Hanners, LaVerne, 1379
Hansen, Katherine, 629
Hanson, Kimberly, 154A
Hansot, Elisabeth, 1524
Hara, Naoto, 141A
Hardman, M. J., 898A
Hardy, Jan, 72
Harlow, Barbara, 1747
Harnish, Richard J., 145A
Harper, Aylene S., 1425A
Harper, Frances E. W., 1405
Harris, Anita, 1400A
Harris, Gale, 1530, 1629
Harris, Ian, 35A
Harris, Maxine, 2062
Harris, Shanette M., 246A
Harris, Sharon M., 884A
Harris, Trudier, 283
Harrison, Daphne Duval, 1624
Harrison, Lisa A., 1615
Harry, Joseph, 227A
Hart, Lynda, 226
Hashim, Lubna, 2178
Hasselstrom, Linda, 1421
Haug, Marie R., 1239A
Hauser, Katherine, 899
Hawkesworth, Celia, 1560
Hawkesworth, Mary, 1561
Hawkins, Kate, 1114A
Hawthorne, Melanie C., 978, 996, 1010
Hawthorne, Susan, 113
Hay, Deborah H., 379A
Hayden, Mary, 409, 485
Hayes, Jeffrey A., 1339A
Healy, Karen, 1733A
Heart, Debony, 392, 1480
Hedges, Elaine, 318
Hedley, Mark, 372A
Heesink, José, 1052
Heiland, Donna, 1593
Heilbrun, Carolyn G., 319, 320
Heiligers, Phil, 697
Heiman, Julia, 1619
Heinen, Jacqueline, 274A, 499
Heinzen, Thomas E., 1229A
Heise, Lori, 158A
Hekman, Susan, 1817
Held, Virginia, 204, 1827A
Helgeson, Vicki S., 36A
Hélie, Anissa, 287A
Helle, Anita, 1692
Heller, Deborah, 509
Heller, Janet Ruth, 205
Heller, Renée, 1001
Hemelrijk, Emily, 850
Hemingway-Douglass, Reanne, 113
Hemminki, Elina, 1304A
Henderson-King, Donna H., 398A
Henkes, Barbara, 2024
Henriquez, Quisqueya, 915
Henry, Alice, 1132A
Henry, Patricia E., 1282A
Henry, Sarah, 1220A
Henrysson, Inger, 686A, 797A, 933A
Heppner, P. Paul, 387A, 1098A
Herbert, Melissa S., 58A

Herek, Gregory M., 1580
Herman, Judith L., 1284A
Hermes, Joke, 772, 922, 1704A, 1801A
Herminghouse, Patricia, 1983, 2034, 2182
Hermsen, Joke J., 1855A, 1925
Hernández, Claudia, 914
Hernández, Ester, 914
Hernández, Miriam, 908
Herndl, Diane Price, 1877
Herrick, Rebekah, 1187A
Hershey, Laura, 1299A
Hertz, Neil, 1401A
Hertz, Rosanna, 1078A
Hester, Marianne, 1891
Hibbard, Judith H., 1300A
Higginbotham, Evelyn Brooks, 303
Highberg, Nels P., 1591
Hill, Dana Carol Davis, 186A
Hill, Jane, 354
Hill, Linda, 698A
Hill, Shirley A., 501
Hill, Steven, 362
Hillyer, Barbara, 1877
Himelein, Melissa J., 155A
Himmelweit, Susan, 1065
Hinden, Betsy, 1283A
Hinojosa, Maria, 909
Hirdman, Yvonne, 773A
Hirsh, Elizabeth, 206A
Hite, Shere, 1284A
Hobby, Elaine, 1394, 1891
Hochman, Anndee, 1153
Hochschild, Arlie Russell, 1734A
Hodgins, Holley, 376A
Hoedemaker-Pol, Corma, 1951A
Hoffman, Lois W., 96A
Hogan, Linda, 1403
Hogan, Muriel, 275A
Holder, Zoe, 1713
Holloway, Karla FC, 1402A
Hollywood, Amy M., 207A
Holm, Birgitta, 945
Holmes, Mary, 665A
Holmquist, Carin, 976
Holroyd, Jean, 598
Hom, Sharon K., 1079A
Homer, Merlin, 1516
Hongo, Garrett, 329
Hoogeveen, Karin, 1000
Hoogland, Renée C., 1726A
hooks, bell, 1284A
Hooper, Carol-Ann, 1221A
Hootsmans, Helen M., 462, 574, 623
Hopkins, Julie, 963
Hopkins, Patrick D., 208A
Horner, Shari, 885A
Horsman, Yasco, 2112
Horst, Elisabeth A., 1154A
Hospital, Janette Turner, 523
Houle, France, 156A, 548
Hoving, Isabel, 762, 1926A
Howard, Carol, 528
Howe, Elizabeth, 1891
Howe, Florence, 321
Howe, Leslie A., 209A
Hronek, Pamela Claire, 872
Huang, Shirlena, 1163A
Hubbard, Maki, 1426A
Hudson, Frances, 98
Hudson, Judith, 1989
Huet, Marie-Hélène, 1877
Huffman, Sherri, 673A
Hufton, Olwen, 878
Hug, Annette, 1518, 2022, 2043
Hughes, Donna M., 1256A
Hughes, Patricia, 746A
Huh, Yun K., 2059
Hull, Akasha [Gloria], 1006, 1021
Humez, Jean M., 851A
Hummel, Amy, 1727A, 1952
Hunt, Lynn, 878, 1438
Hunt, Mary, 834A
Hunt, Mary E., 774A
Hunter, Anne Marie, 1259
Hunter, Dianne, 977, 985, 1011
Huntley, E. D., 2031, 2068
Husbands, Robert, 1596
Hutton, John, 1430A
Hyde, Janet Shibley, 37A, 271A
Iles, Teresa, 320
Imbert, Françoise, 542
Ineichen, Bernard, 98
Inness, Sherrie A., 322A, 1370A
Irvine, Janice M., 22A
Irving, Allan, 2012
Israel, Pat, 247A
Itzin, Catherine, 1438
Jablow, Valerie, 1600, 1134
Jackman, Martha, 1146A
Jackson, Amy Hummel, 1576
Jackson, April, 1135A, 1947
Jackson, Christine, 904
Jackson, Margaret, 482
Jackson, Stevi, 1065
Jacobs, Janet L., 1630
Jacobson, Bert H., 1301A
Jacobson, Robert, 1607
Jaffe, Ira, 1462A
Jaffee, Cyrisse, 323
Jaivin, Linda, 1136
Jaki, Joanna, 1080A
Jakobsen, Janet R., 363A
Jalmert, Lars, 666A
James, Carl E., 1488A
James, Caroline, 170A
James, Jacquelyn Boone, 38A
Jancar-Webster, Barbara, 878
Jankowski, M. Kay, 1283A
Jankowski, Theodora A., 1891
Janova, Mira, 1188A
Jansen, Willy, 1818A
Janssen, Wendy, 2167
Jantzen, Grace M., 210A
Janzen, Wonita, 794A
Jardine, Alice A., 868
Jarniewicz, Jerzy, 324A
Järvinen, Margaretha, 667
Jaska, Sandra Antoinette, 1224
Javed, Nayyar, 1483A
Jenkins, Pamela, 1663
Jenkins, Sharon Rae, 454, 472, 634
Jensen, Katherine, 1714A

Jensen, Marvin D., 2025
Jenson, Jane, 1230A
Jessel, David, 1945
Jirovec, Ronald L., 728A
Joe, Karen A., 1167A
Joeres, Ruth-Ellen Boetcher, 663A
Johnson, Angela, 1213, 1443, 1558, 1585
Johnson, Helen, 489
Johnson, Matthew B., 718A
Johnson, Rhonda, 937
Johnson, Sonia, 1728
Johnson, T. R., 1784A
Johnson, Thomas W., 1856A
Johnston, Darlene, 940A
Johnston, Ingrid, 1474A
Joiner, Thomas E., 1302A
Jolly, Elisabeth, 709
Jones, Adele, 1283A
Jones, Ann, 113, 434, 1222A
Jones, Ann Rosalind, 1891
Jones, Diane Carlson, 1023
Jones, Linda E., 2131
Jones, Lisa, 1201
Jones, Miriam, 538
Jones, Nancy Baker, 1693A
Jones, Suzanne W., 913
Jordan, Constance, 1891
Jordan, Ellen, 1081A
Jordan, Judith V., 1303A
Jordan, June, 1201, 1403
Joseph, Suad, 114A
Judd, Karen, 1115A
Jung, Nora, 481
Jurdjevic, Deborah, 325
Kadar, Marlene, 304A
Kadetsky, Elizabeth, 1116A
Kahn, Coppélia, 2071
Kahn, Nancy E., 1819A
Kailo, Kaarina, 404
Kaiser, Jo Ellen Green, 982
Kaiser, Tamara L., 2061
Kalinowska, Elżbieta, 59A
Kalma, Akko, 1470A
Kalsky, Manuela, 781
Kamara, Harry, 2021, 2078
Kaminsky, Amy, 1371A
Kampmann, Maryanne E., 747A
Kanarek, Robin B., 1094A
Kane, Emily W., 27A
Kangas, Ilka, 1304A
Kann, Mark E., 684
Kaplan, Cora, 1404
Kaplan, Deborah, 1937
Kaplan, Laura Duhan, 615
Kaplan, Rebecca, 1948
Kaplan, Sally J., 2013
Kaplan, Sheila, 1189
Kapoor, Kiran, 582
Kapur, Ratna, 753A
Karasz, Alison, 1305A
Karl, Marilee, 1190A, 1131
Kaschak, Ellyn, 1284A, 2006, 2098
Kasee, Cynthia R., 775A
Kasente, Deborah, 1700A
Katsuno, Lynda S., 2033, 2155
Katz, Cindi, 577
Katzman, Melanie A., 485
Kauffman, Linda S., 373
Kaufman, Shirley, 327
Kawaja, Jennifer, 1487A
Kawar, M., 1997
Kaye, Lenard W., 1306A
Kazanis, Barbara W., 776A
Kazuko, Ono, 878
Keddie, Nikki R., 1747
Keesey, Pam, 629
Kegl, Rosemary, 1927A
Keita, Gwendolyn P., 1283A
Keller, Evelyn Fox, 743A, 901
Keller, Laurie Smith, 1065
Kelley, Jane Holden, 872
Kelly, Elizabeth, 44A
Kemp, Alice Abel, 1562
Kempeneers, Marianne, 420
Kendall, Liz, 1565
Kenkel, Donald, 1664
Kennedy, Mary, 1065
Kenney, Sally J., 1191A
Kent, Deborah, 636
Kent, Marian, 370, 1452
Keon, Susan, 346A
Keren, Michael S., 1856A
Kerewsky, Shoshana D., 1857A
Kerns, John G., 74A
Kesic, Vesna, 147A, 157A
Keswan, Mukul, 946
Keuper, Ina, 1057
Keville, Terri D., 1307A
Keys, Astrid, 1962
Khalifa, Nadia Kamal, 1858A
Khan, Shahnaz, 729A
Khayatt, Didi, 1489A
Kibria, Nazli, 699A
Kilpatrick, Gwen, 1092A
Kilty, Keith M., 808A
Kim, Heather, 1489A
Kimball, Meredith M., 992
Kimmel, Ellen B., 47A, 776A, 1099A
Kinahan, Maureen, 646
Kincaid, James R., 865
King, Lynda A., 39A
King, Margaret L., 1394, 1891
King, Toni C., 1471A
Kinnaird, Vivian, 1625
Kinnear, Mary, 288A, 414
Kinnick, Virginia Gramzow, 800A, 968
Kippax, Susan, 1143A
Kirby, Sandra, 1987
Kirkup, Gill, 1065
Kirsch, Gesa, 642
Kirshenbaum, Gayle, 1223A
Kishwar, Madhu, 130A, 716A, 1833A
Kissling, Elizabeth Arveda, 900
Kite, Mary, 469
Kitson, Kathleen, 718A
Kittay, Eva Feder, 211A, 1826A
Kitzinger, Celia, 1312
Kitzinger, Jenny, 345A
Kizer, Carolyn, 330
Klaum, Alan, 1995
Klein, Anne C., 212A
Klein, Marjorie H., 271A

Klein, Renate, 113, 519, 1887
Kleiverda, Gunilla, 2164, 2169
Klenk, Virginia, 1811A
Kline, Marlee, 285A
Kline, Susan L., 1972A
Klingenspor, Barbara, 248A
Klodawsky, Fran, 407
Kloek, Els, 2046
Kloska, Deborah D., 96A
Knehtl, Irena, 1791A
Knoepflmacher, U. C., 1523
Knopf, Marcy Jane, 1405
Knoppers, Annelies, 1842A, 2099
Knowles, Jane, 1283A
Knox, David, 559
Knox, Jo, 1868A
Koelsch, Patrice Clark, 562
Koenig, Linda J., 249A
Koertge, Noretta, 10, 1638
Koestner, Richard, 376A
Koff, Elissa, 1308A
Kok, Cynthia J., 1096A
Konstam, Varda, 1885A
Koppelman, Susan, 5
Korabik, Karen, 389A
Kornbluh, Felicia, 505
Kort, Michele, 1455
Koss, Mary P., 158A, 1610
Kotthoff, Helga, 904
Kowalski, Robin M., 179A
Kraamwinkel, Margriet, 801
Kramarae, Cheris, 1661
Kramer, Vivienne, 1257A
Kranz, Rachel, 631
Krasniewicz, Louise, 847
Kraus, Barbara, 1876
Kraus, Susan J., 2151
Krestan, Jo-Ann, 1618
Kret, Martine, 1056
Krieger, Nancy, 239A
Kristen, Elizabeth, 1728
Kristof, Nicholas, D., 836A
Kritzman, Lawrence D., 868
Kroese, Gerben, 1760A
Kromm, Jane E., 1904A
Kromrey, Jeffrey D., 47A, 1099A
Krontiris, Tina, 1394
Krug, Kate, 2140
Kruks, Sonia, 213A
Krüll, Marianne, 777A
Krutnik, Frank, 930
Kudchedkar, Shirin, 1525
Kuhn, Sharon, 1333A
Kuiper, Edith, 891
Kumar, Mina, 1406
Kumin, Maxine, 330
Kung, Kate, 1517
Kunzel, Regina G., 440
Kurtzman, Lyne, 466
Kvande, Elin, 700A
Kwakwa, Patience Abenaa, 1456A
Laaroussi, Michèle Vatz, 97A, 1168A
Labrecque, Marie France, 187A
Lacasse, Jean-Paul, 852
Lachman, Margie, 38A
Ladouceur, Barbara, 238A
LaDuke, Betty, 1431
Lafortune, Agathe, 430
LaGrassa, Tracy J., 71, 75
Lahaie, Christiane, 374A
Laidlaw, Toni, 289
Laird, Holly, 1896A
Laird, Joan, 1580, 1846A, 1849A
Laird, Sally, 593
Lakoff, Robin Tolmach, 1945
Lâm, Maivân Clech, 1258A
Lamarche, Lucie, 543
Lamb, Sharon, 346A
Lamme, Simone, 954
Lammers, Sylvia, 1052
Lamos, Colleen, 710
Lamoureux, Diane, 447, 513, 520, 534, 648, 2081
Lamping, Jennifer C., 1536
Landry, Donna, 2072
Langevin, Louise, 415
Lanis, Kyra, 923A
Lanza, Carmela Delia, 1928A
LaPointe, Jeanne, 421
Larkin, June, 1489A
Larsen-Asp, Mona, 1571
Larson, Leslie, 508
Lasser, Carol, 853
Latin American and Caribbean Women's Health Network, 818A
Latina Collective, 914
Lauby, Adrienne, 250A
Lauman, E. O., 1619, 1117A, 1134
Lauter, Paul, 958, 959
Laux, Dorianne, 340
Lavallée, Marguerite, 1767A
Lavin, Maud, 1432A
LaViolette, Alyce D., 419
Law, Gloria E., 767A
Layman, Melissa J., 154A
Layoun, Mary N., 1004, 1026
Leatemia-Tomatala, Francy, 2167
Lebel, Estelle, 375A, 1767A
Leblanc, Jocelyn, 511, 512
LeBon, Nathalie, 987, 1032
Ledesma, Beatriz, 916
LeDoaré, Hélène, 542
Lee, Aie-Rie, 1192A
Lee, Sky, 1423, 1913
Leebove, Patricia Harusame, 1407
Lee-Lampshire, Wendy, 1820A
Leeman, Yvonne, 1020
Lefebvre, Marie Louise, 421
Legault, Suzanne, 461
Leidner, Robin, 6
Leinbach, Mary D., 713A
Leiserson, Sara, 243A
Leland, Carole, 1988
Lele, Dorothy, 2118
Leners, Debra Woodard, 800A
Lennon, Mary Clare, 1278A
Leonardi, Susan J., 1678
Lépine, Irène, 60A, 422
Lequin, Lucie, 424, 425, 431, 647
Lerner, Gerda, 1891
Lerner, Harriet, 40, 802, 1283A
Lesko, Nancy, 98

Leslie, Leigh A., 633, 2152
Lessard, Diane, 1168A
Lesses, Rebecca, 1259
Letherby, Gayle, 1066A
Létourneau, Gilles, 135A
Leval, Susana Torruella, 905
Lévesque, Carole, 90A
Levi, Jan Heller, 321, 1403
Levin, Amy, 1599
Levin, Tobe, 1979, 2168
Levine, Judith, 1490A
Levine, Suzanne Braun, 1444A
Levinson, Nan, 506
Levy, Gary D., 41A
Levy, Helen Fiddyment, 1937
Lewalski, Barbara Kiefer, 1394, 1891
Lewis, Desiree, 1929A
Lewis, Gwendolyn L., 1672
Lewis, Judith S., 1372A
Lewkowicz, Corinne, 38A
Leydesdorff, Selma, 957, 1055
Lezin, Justyn, 1251
L'Heureux-Dubé, Claire, 730A, 1193A
Li, Xiaojiang, 1680A
Libbus, Kay, 1309A
Libhaber, Judith, 38A
Lich, Hoàng Thi, 1214A
Licht, Judy, 251A
Lie, John, 854A
Lieberman, Sharon, 99
Light, Raven, 1859
Likourezos, George, 1118A
Linders, Anneke, 1905A
Lindgren, Sus, 857
Lindholm, Margareta, 857
Lindmark, Asbjørg W., 700A, 760A
Lindner, Marc A., 682A
Lindner, Vicki, 1906A
Lindsay, Jocelyn, 164A
Lindsey, Sheila, 159A
Linkin, Harriet Kramer, 886A
Linnemann, Ana, 914
Lippett, Sharon, 755A
Lippman, Abby, 1436A
Lipson, Pamela, 618
Liss-Levinson, Nechama, 1257A
Litoff, Judy Barrett, 301
Little, Janine, 1408A
Little, Margaret Olivia, 1821A
Littman, Victoria C., 243A
Liu, Aimee, 1407
Liz, Idaljiza, 908
Lloyd, Emily, 76, 1409A, 1953
Lloyd, Eva, 2129
Lockpez, Inverna, 915
Loenen, Titia, 1735A
Loewen, Candace, 289
Loewenstein, Andrea Freud, 364
Lomawaima, K. Tsianina, 292, 565
Lombardi, Marilyn May, 331
Long, Bonita C., 64A
Long, Priscilla, 639
Lont, Cynthia M., 1963
Loomans, Marja, 1930A
Looney, Sara C., 2030
López, Yolanda M., 906A
Lorde, Audre, 105, 309
Loredo, Carren, 388A
Lott, Bernice, 429, 1283A, 1474A
Louie, Miriam Ching Yoon, 1508A
Loulan, JoAnn, 1283A
Loup, Mary Beth, 1410, 1579
Lovas, Gretchen S., 379A
Lovell-Smith, Margaret, 876
Low, Jacqueline, 243A
Lowe, Ananda, 1729
Lowry, Beverly, 316
Luchetta, Tracy, 1310A
Luckey, Irene, 2181
Luke, Carmen, 100A
Lumsden, D. Barry, 409
Lunbeck, Elizabeth, 242
Lunenberg, Mieke, 875A, 2027
Lurie, Susan, 778
Lury, Celia, 2057
Luscher, Robert M., 1015
Lutz, Helma, 779
Luz, Consuelo, 924A
Lynam, Judith M., 1290A
Lynch, Pip, 1007
Lyons, Renee F., 243A
Lyra, F., 1837
McBride-Murry, Velma, 559
McCall, Michal M., 536
McCallum, Margaret E., 1240A
McCann, Carole, 1534
McCaskill, Angela, 2054
McCaslin, Rosemary, 2060
McCluskey, Audrey Thomas, 290A
McCollum, Adele B., 1265A
McCormick, Richard, 930
McCreary, Donald R., 42A, 389A
McDermott, Patrice, 1964A
Macdonald, Charlotte, 966
McDonald, Elisabeth, 731A, 748A
MacDonald, William L., 141A
McDowell, Deborah, 326
McDowell, Linda, 1065
McDuff, Robin, 174A
McFall, Gardner, 327
Macheski, Cecilia, 318
McHugh, Maureen C., 578
McInnis-Dittrich, Kathleen, 1715A
McIntosh, Peggy, 23
Maciunas, Billie, 2003, 2119
Mack, Beverly, 2018
Mack, Phyllis, 1891
McKay, Jim, 1266A, 1268
McKay, Valerie, 2170
McKee-Allain, Isabelle, 1978
McKenna, Katherine M., 460
MacKinnon, Catharine A., 160, 219, 1438
Macklin, Audrey, 101A
McLaren, John, 1373
McLean, Lorna R., 589
McLeay, Elizabeth, 997
Macleod, Arlene Elowe, 1747
McMath, Marivee, 994
McMinn, Lisa C., 347A
McMinn, Mark R., 347A
McMullen, Mary, 1954
McNamara, Jo Ann, 517

McNamara, Mary Colgan, 2030
McNamee, Sheila, 1260A
McNay, Lois, 772
MacPike, Loralee, 1931
McQuirter, Marya, 1456A
MacRae, Hazel M., 683A
Madden, Mary, 1411A
Maeckelberghe, Els, 963
Maguire, Meg, 1082A
Mahalik, James R., 1339A
Maher, Frances A., 10
Mahood, Louise, 594
Mahtani, Minelle K., 1491
Maillé, Chantal, 1665
Mairs, Nancy, 336
Maisel, Rick, 1850A
Maiwada, D. A., 1965A
Makowsky, Veronica, 328
Makuchi Nfah-Abbenyi, Juliana, 1492A
Malavoy, Marie, 1177A
Malec, Christine, 243A
Malenfant, Romaine, 2063
Malepe, Lesego, 530
Malette, Louise, 596
Malinowitz, Harriet, 495
Malinowska, Ewa, 131A
Mallol, Susana, 1311A
Malloy, Kristin A., 253A
Malti-Douglas, Fedwa, 1747
Maltzahn, Kathleen, 1671
Mamola, Claire, 411
Mandell, Nancy, 497
Mandle, Joan D., 1638
Manion, Eileen, 587
Mann, Deborah, 1025
Mann, Jonathan M., 803A
Mantilla, Karla, 1194A, 1312, 1472A, 1681A, 1792A, 1822, 1952
Mao, Y. S., 2075
Mar, Maria, 908
Maracle, Lee, 1913
March, Kathleen, 1528
Marcus, Jane, 354
Marean, Margaret, 1313A
Marecek, Jeanne, 545, 569
Markens, Susan, 1860A
Marker, Ron, 405
Marlatt, Daphne, 325, 1913
Marshall, Barbara L., 1445A
Marshall, D. D., 1151A
Marshall, Susan E., 1761A
Martin, Dianne L., 732A
Martin, Jacqueline, 7A
Martin, Jane Roland, 780A
Martin, Reginald, 1556
Martin, Wendy, 1567
Martinez, Luz Maria, 931A, 1215A, 1292, 1611, 1762A, 1763A, 1823, 2146
Marx, C. W., 435
Mascia-Lees, Frances E., 1877
Masini, Donna, 1403
Massey, Garth, 717A
Massoth, Susie, 1532
Matosian, Lou Ann, 1447A
Matsumoto, David, 1314A
Matsumoto, Valerie, 329
Mattina, Anne, 855A
Matuchniak-Krasuska, Anna, 274A, 520
Matz, Elizabeth M., 1781A
Mauthner, Natasha S., 1354A
Maxwell, Margaret, 878
May, Larry, 152A
Maybee, Julie E., 1824
Mayer, Donna Dashiell, 925A
Meade, L. Darlene, 243A
Meany, Gerardine, 1855A
Meehan, Elizabeth, 782
Meeuwesen, Ludwien, 1018, 1035
Meier, Elizabeth, 673A
Meijer, Maaike, 1932A, 2057
Meisler, Andy, 560
Mekuria, Salem, 235
Meleis, Afaf Ibrahim, 1274A
Melia, Julia, 1137A
Mellen, Joan, 343
Mellencamp, Patricia, 1457A
Melnyk, Olenka, 289
Memoli, Lisa, 749A
Menasche, Ann, 1674
Mendieta, Ana, 907
Mendieta, Raquelín, 914
Menke, Anne M., 868
Menon, Nivedita, 838A
Menon, Ritu, 635, 1537
Meo, Lisa, 1825
Merchant, Carolyn, 1212
Merchant, Munira, 102A
Merritt, Rebecca Davis, 1096A
Mertens, Noortje, 826
Mesa-Bains, Amalia, 914
Messick, Judith, 629
Messing, Karen, 252A, 1104A, 1770A
Meyer, Carol H., 1736
Meyer, Cheryl L., 1315A
Meyer, Laura, 1284A
Meza, Ofelia, 1169
Mezoff, Jane S., 810A
Michel, Andrée, 132A
Michel, Kathleen, 1701A
Michielsens, Magda, 2165
Middleton, Nancy, 1637
Mielczarek, Eugenie Vorburger, 901
Mihesuah, Devon A., 292
The Milan Women's Bookstore Collective, 2113
Miles-Tapping, Carole, 188A
Miller, Arlene, 1337A
Miller, Dusty, 1857A
Miller, Elaine, 529
Miller, Francesca, 736
Miller, Jane, 778
Miller, Jean Baker, 1283A
Miller, Judith, 607
Miller, Laura L., 638
Miller, Nancy K., 1412A
Miller, Tina, 1355A
Millett, Kate, 1283A
Mills, Glendola A., 1413A
Mills, Sara, 772
Milton, Edith, 330
Minas, Anne, 521
Miner, Madonne M., 1682A

Miner, Valerie, 329
Minh-Ha, Trinh T., 778
Mini, Anne A., 1547
Minick, Ptlene, 934A
Minnich, Elizabeth Kamarck, 620, 1088
Minow, Martha, 1826A
Mirchandani, Kiran, 649
Miriam, Kathy, 149
Misciagno, Patricia S., 1975A
Misra, Joya, 1571
Mitchell, Valory, 1862A
Mladjenovic, Lepa, 1730A
Modleski, Tania, 778
Modotti, Tina, 906A
Moffitt, Mary Anne, 887A
Moghadam, Valentine M., 189A, 733A
Moir, Anne, 1945
Molloy, Maureen, 856A
Molloy, Sylvia, 2011
Molyneux, Maxine, 399
Montejo, Maria Elisa, 1168A
Montemayor, Raymond, 45A
Montgomery, Andrew, 1337A
Montini, Theresa, 1863A
Monture-OKanee, Patricia A., 902, 940A
Moody-Adams, Michele M., 1827A
Moon, Dreama G., 2052
Mooney, Kim M., 253A
Moore, Clive, 1374A
Moore, Dahlia, 61A
Moore, Heather L., 77A, 1138A
Moors, Annelies, 1793, 2145
Moraga, Cherríe, 1389
Moran, Mayo, 734A
Morée, Marjolein, 701, 1676A
Morgan, James, 540
Morgan, Jenny, 507
Morgan, Robin, 105
Mori, Lisa, 750A
Morier, Dean, 390A
Morisset, Michel, 1113A
Morris, Fran, 1850A
Morris, Jessica F., 1284A
Morrissette, Walt, 1633
Morrissey, Kim, 325
Mortenson, Janet, 1344
Morton, Charlene A., 546
Mosely, Carol, 1782A
Mossman, Mary Jane, 468, 507, 1119
Mott, Meg, 1954
Mottier, Véronique, 2137
Mousseau-Glaser, Monique, 103A
Mowbray, Carol T., 1316A
Mukakayumba, Édith, 161A
Mukamal, Lauren, 1317
Mukhopadhyaya, Kamala, 888A
Mulder, Anne-Claire, 781
Mulero, Lillian, 915
Muller, Charlotte, 1667
Mullin, Amy, 1828A
Mullins, Maire, 1414A
Muneer, Siddig E., 1694A
Muñoz, Beatriz Santiago, 1429
Munro, Kathy, 456
Munt, Sally, 1726A, 1931
Mura, Roberta, 488
Murphy, Bren Ortega, 1702A
Murphy, Connie, 643
Murphy, Marilyn, 78
Murray, Heather, 2071
Musa, Suad, 2095
Mushaben, Joyce Marie, 782
Musher, Sharon, 1085
Muther, Elizabeth, 1668
Muyinda, Estella, 960
Muzio, Cheryl, 1864A
Myerson, Joel, 1040
Myers-Parrelli, Anna, 1283A
Nadle, Theresa A., 1195
Naerebout, Frits, 962
Nageeb, Salma Ahmed, 1768A
Naidoo, Jennie, 472
Nam, Jeong-Lim, 104A, 1655
Nancoo, Lynda, 243A
Nanda, Serena, 1537
Naples, Nancy A., 1653
Napoli, Maryann, 1318A, 1334A
Narain, Denise de Caires, 2128
Narayan, Kirin, 724A
Narayan, Uma, 133A, 214A, 938A
Natalle, Elizabeth J., 935A
National Lesbian and Gay Survey, 1631
Neallani, Shelina, 62A
Ned, Annie, 872
Nederland, Trudi, 2156
Neely, Barbara, 342
Negrón-Muntaner, Frances, 914
Nelson, Emmanuel S., 1931
Nelson, Hilde Lindemann, 215A, 1829A
Nelson, Lore, 1595
Nelson, Lynn Hankinson, 1830A
Nelson, Mariah Burton, 226
Nemiroff, Greta Hofmann, 1196A
Néron, Josée, 2073
Neu, Diann L., 783A
Neuborne, Ellen, 1222A
Neuhouser, Kevin, 190A
Neumann, Peter J., 1664
Neville, Susan, 1421
Newell, Carol E., 162A
Newfield, Marcia, 254A
Newland, Kathleen, 782
Newlyn, Evelyn S., 435, 572
Newman, Amy, 216A
Newman, Joan, 1319A
Newport, Chris, 1423
Neysmith, Sheila M., 1705A
Ng, Roxana, 1489A, 1493A
Ng, Vivien, 1375A
NiCarthy, Ginny, 1283A, 1604
Nicholson, Hilary, 919A
Nicholson, Linda, 1703A
Nielsen, Hanne Rimmen, 857
Nielsen, Kim E., 858A
Niemann, Linda, 564, 600
Niemi, Judith, 611
Nigam, Nikhil, 163A
Nimrod, Naomi, 1204A
Nkotsoe, Mmantho, 1999
Nkuwe, Johnson, 1298A
Norris, Pippa, 558
Norsigian, Judy, 1632

Norwood, Vera, 1212
Nosov, Susan, 1486A
Novogrodsky, Myra, 1489A
Nowakowska, Ursula, 1759A
Nussdorfer, Laurie, 859
Nutt, Elizabeth A., 1339A
Nye, Robert A., 1698A
Nyman, Charlott, 953
Nyquist, Mary, 1933A
Nzegwu, Nkiru, 1510A, 1737A
O'Brien Cousins, Sandra, 794A
O'Brien, Patricia, 1794A
Ochshorn, Judith, 761A
O'Connell, Joanna, 2011, 2114, 2130
O'Connor, Deborah L., 1320A
Odell, Tracy, 255A
Odem, Mary E., 525
Odette, Fran, 247A
Ofei-Aboagye, Rosemary Ofeibea, 1226A
Offen, Karen, 860
Offers, Ellen, 2127
Ogilvie, Daniel M., 1322A
Oguntoya, Katharine, 1633
Ojerholm, Amy J., 1284A
Okin, Susan Moller, 1831A
Oktenberg, Adrian, 331
Olalquiaga, Celeste, 909
Olano, Pamela J., 1553, 1617, 1631
Oldenziel, Ruth, 743A, 1058
O'Leary, Claudine, 79A
Olesky, Elżbieta H., 8A
Oliver, Kelly, 1832A, 1841
Olkin, Arlene H., 901
Olson, Gary A., 206A
Olson, Mary E., 1321A
Olsson, Suzann, 1014
Omar, Abdal Hadi Muhammad, 1949A
O'Neill, Michael, 2123, 255A
Orbe, Mark P., 929A
O'Reilly, Andrea, 579
Ortíz, Gloria Claudia, 914
Osama, Shahira, 1796A, 1958A
Osborne, Carol, 1415A
Osborne, Rachel L., 1084A
Osipow, Samuel H., 650
Osowiecki, Dana, 1283A
Ossewold, Jurriënne, 2065
Ossorio, Pilar, 229A
O'Sullivan, Lucia F., 1139A
Osumare, Halifu, 1458A
Otten, Charlotte F., 291A
Ouellet, Francine, 164A
Ouellette, Suzanne C., 1305A
Owens, Joyce, 332A
Paasman, Riet, 1019
Page, Dorothy, 876, 991
Pagnattaro, Marisa Anne, 1566
Palmer, Phyllis, 1369
Panitch, Melanie, 176A
Pantel, P. Schmitt, 850
Parashar, Archana, 735A
Pardo-Demiantschuk, Patricia, 243A
Parent, Colette, 1146A
Parent, France, 2104
Parizot, Isabelle, 236A, 63A
Parker, Lisa S., 256A
Parmar, Pratibha, 2168
Paroly, Jeanette, 2042
Parra, Amparo, 931A
Parra, Catalina, 915
Pascoe, Peggy, 292
Patai, Daphne, 10
Patel, Kartikeya C., 217A
Patel, Vibhuti, 1197A, 1783A
Patterson, Katherine J., 355A
Pattynama, Pamela, 889, 1934A
Paul, Catherine, 657
Paz, Juana Maria Gonzalez, 1140, 1141
Pearce, Kimber Charles, 935A
Pearlman, Lynne, 293A
Peavy, Linda, 1379
Peile, Colin, 1733A
Peirce, Michael, 656
Pelchat, Yolande, 268A, 612
Pelletier, Réjean, 137A, 1665
Peña, Milagros, 1650
Pendle, Karin, 913
Penelope, Julia, 903
Penn, Peggy, 1850A
Pennell, Greta Eleen, 1322A
Percival, Beth, 636, 2155
Perillo, Carmen, 1489A
Perkins, H. Wesley, 1738A
Perkins, Kathleen, 756A
Perkins, Rachel, 545, 1312, 1604, 2098
Perkins, Sally J., 890A
Perreault, Jeanne, 1913
Perreault, Michele, 695A
Perrot, Michelle, 850, 859, 2046
Perry, Elisabeth Israels, 320
Perry, Melissa J., 1284A
Persaud, Gayatri, 919A
Pesquera, Beatríz M., 470
Petchers, Marcia K., 1716A
Peters, Sherry L., 243A
Peterson, Abby, 953
Peterson, Brenda, 1421
Peterson, Marilyn R., 1323A, 2090
Petrino, Elizabeth A., 1935A
Petro, Pamela, 406
Petry, L. Jeannine, 1333A
Pettinger, Jill, 1319A
Pfaelzer, Jean, 1936A
Pharr, Suzanne, 1283A
Philbin, Marge, 673A
Phillips, Angela, 99
Phillips, Julie, 556
Phillips, Kay, 2064
Phillips, M. Ann, 1129A
Piché, Denise, 465, 655
Piedmont, Ralph L., 24A
Pieniadz, Jean, 1283A, 1601
Piercy, Marge, 1399
Pietrow-Ennker, Bianka, 532
Pifer, Alan, 951
Pilon, Suzanne, 757A
Pinard, Rolande, 53A
Pinderhughes, Elaine, 1848A
Ping, Wang, 1407
Piper, Linda E., 1606
Pirri, Carlo, 702A
Pitamber, Sunita, 1795A, 1796A, 2160

Pitanguy, Jacqueline, 711A
Plant, Deborah G., 1170A
Plantenga, Janneke, 861
Plaskow, Judith, 1376A
Pleck, Joseph H., 621
Plotino, Gina, 749A
Plumwood, Val, 144
Podnieks, Elizabeth, 1416A
Poels, Vefie, 2074
Poindexter, Alfred N., 1343A
Poldervaart, Saskia, 784, 1739, 2141, 2144
Pollack, William, 432
Pool, Gail, 365, 622
Pool, Robert, 28
Pope, Rebecca A., 1535, 1678
Pope, Sandy Morales, 1115A
Popovich, Paula M., 165A
Poppen, Paul J., 805A
Portello, Jacqueline Y., 64A
Porter, Catherine, 977
Porter, Eileen Jones, 1171A
Porter, Fenella, 1511A
Porter, Liliana, 914
Porter, Natalie, 1155A
Portugal, Ana María, 862A, 863A, 864A, 1345, 1867
Post, Dianne, 1950A
Post, Laura L., 1142A, 1198A
Poster, Winifred R., 1512A
Postlethwaite, Diana, 652
Pothier, Dianne, 243A
Potter, Nancy, 166A
Pouwelse, Mieneke, 1907
Poux, Chantal, 1564
Powers, Robin, 785A
Powlishta, Kimberly K., 43A
Prasch, Thomas, 865
Pratt, Anne M., 2025
Pratt, Karen, 435
Pratte, Alf, 866A
Prenatt, Diane, 1417
Press, Andrea, 926A
Price, David H., 1868A
Price, Janet, 806A
Price, Sally, 1324A
Pringle, Rosemary, 1065
Psomiades, Kathy Alexis, 1937
Pupo, Norene, 694A
Purcell, Don, 1527
Purvis, June, 294A, 570
Qadir, Reem Abdul, 1487A, 1489A
Quick, Catherine S., 218A
Quina, Kathryn, 597, 598
Quinn, Peggy, 1869A
Quirk, Michael, 1301A
Quiroga, Celilia, 931A
Rabassa, Gregory, 1393
Rabinowitz, Paula, 2026, 2082, 2111
Raby, Dominique, 90A
Radford, Lorraine, 544, 547
Ragins, Belle Rose, 703A
Raheim, Salome, 1797A
Rahman, Anika, 243A
Rakowski, Cathy A., 1108A
Ramdas, Sagari, 920
Randall, Margaret, 399
Raney, L., 2085
Ranft, Patricia, 1376A
Rang, Brita, 950
Rankin, Pauline, 648
Rao, Shakuntala, 2126
Rapping, Elayne, 333, 595
Rashbaum, Beth, 99, 2151
Rasmussen, Bente, 700A
Raven, Arlene, 1283A
Raymond, Janice G., 270, 1887
Razack, Sherene, 1227A, 1230A, 1252A
Real, Terry, 1870A
Reame, Nancy E., 1616
Réaume, Denise G., 219
Reay, Diane, 9A, 1156A
Reddin, J. Estelle, 257
Redonnet, Marie, 1410
Reed, Carole Ann, 610, 1494A
Rees, Teresa, 406
Regan, Pamela C., 1473A
Reid, Anne, 388A
Reid, Kerri, 121A
Reid, Pamela Trotman, 44A
Reid-Merritt, Patricia, 1459
Reinhardt, Joann P., 1666
Rejai, Mostafa, 2064
Rekko, Ange, 826
Reny, Isabelle, 53A
Resneck-Sannes, Helen, 1325A
Reszke, Irena, 65A
Reverby, Susan M., 1078A
Reviere, Rebecca, 807A, 2048, 2052
Reviere, Susan L., 1286A
Reynolds, Barbara, 1326A
Rezai-Rashti, Goli, 1086A
Rhinelander, Catherine, 1033
Ribbens, Jane, 1157A
Ribe, Helena, 2086
Rice, Joy K., 106A
Rice, Susan, 2115
Rice, Tom W., 1097A
Rich, Barbara, 626
Rich, Nicole, 1283A
Richardson, Diana, 1065
Richardson, Susan, 519
Richardson, Virginia E., 808A
Richer, Francine, 1120A
Richters, Annemiek, 1871A
Riederle, Monika H., 83A
Rierdan, Jill, 1308A
Ries, Paula, 3
Rife, John C., 1121A
Riger, Stephanie, 1513A
Riley, Barbara, 927
Rinehart, Jane A., 1261A
Rinehart, Sue Tolleson, 1192A
Ring, Jennifer, 782
Ring, Laura, 1228A
Ritchie, Elisavietta, 134
Rivera, Sophie, 914
Rix, Sara E., 3
Robbins, Sonia Jaffe, 480, 614
Robert, Lucie, 503
Roberts, Celia, 1143A
Robin, Diana, 1462A
Robinson, Amy, 1938A

Robinson, Damon, 49A
Robinson, Jane, 1364
Robinson, Victoria, 1065
Robson, Ruthann, 1158A
Rochelle, R., 257
Rockel, Ingrid, 1036
Rockhill, Kathleen, 1087A
Rodoreda, Mercè, 1393
Rodriquez, Regina, 1185A
Rofel, Lisa, 115A
Rogers, Juliette M., 1418A
Rogers, Richard A., 932A
Rohrlich, Ruby, 1283A
Rojahn, Krystyna, 681A
Rolfe, Jan, 67A
Romany, Celina, 939
Romberger, Beverly, 52A
Romero, Mary, 1109
Romney, Patricia, 1271A, 1327A
Roper, Lyndal, 1891
Rosca, Ninotchka, 151A
Roscigno, Vincent J., 1481
Roscoe, Bruce, 171A
Rose, Amanda J., 45A
Rose, Linda, 295A
Rosenberg, Dorothy Goldin, 457
Rosenberg, Dorothy, 1612
Rosenberg, Judith Pierce, 1419A
Rosenberg, Martha I., 1356
Rosenfeld, Paul, 162A
Rosenthal, Debra J., 167
Roses, Lorraine Elena, 467
Rosewater, Lynne Bravo, 1283A
Rosner, Mary, 1784A
Rosoff, Betty, 28, 645
Ross, Becki, 541
Ross, Marlon B., 684
Roth, John K., 610
Roth, Sallyann, 1853A
Rothblum, Esther D., 80A, 1283A, 1284A, 2017
Rothenberg, Paula, 1088
Rothschild, Judith Rice, 868
Rothschild, Mary Logan, 872
Rothstein, Frances Abrahamer, 2055, 2087, 2158
Rotman, Anita, 2066, 2103
Rotundo, E. Anthony, 1698A
Rounds, Kate, 1269A
Royster, Jacqueline Jones, 1456A
Rozee, Patricia D., 1009
Rubenstein, Roberta, 1575
Rubin, Aviva, 1484A
Ruby, Jennie, 1882A
Rudnick, Lois, 2082
Ruether, Rosemary Radford, 786A
Ruiz, Maria R., 46A
Rukeyser, Muriel, 1403
Rundblad, Georganne, 296A
Runyan, Anne Sisson, 1551, 1614
Runyan, Carol W., 1330A
Rupp, Leila J., 297
Rush, Florence, 1283A
Rush, Michael C., 50A
Rushing, Beth, 1328A
Russell, Diana E. H., 603, 1283A, 1438, 1777
Russell, Joyce E. A., 50A
Russell, Sue, 490
Russo, Ann, 1624
Russo, Nancy Felipe, 158A
Ruta, Suzanne, 334
Rwashana, Selina, 1329A
Ryan, Barbara, 1976
Ryckman, Richard M., 682A
Ryckmans, Hélène, 191A
Saadawi, Nawal El, 1283A
Sabot, Karina, 1172
Sadker, David, 616
Safa, Helen I., 987, 1032
Saharso, Sawitri, 1801A
Saillant, Francine, 2109
Saint-Amant, Jean-Claude, 13A
Saint-Jacques, Denis, 358A
Saint-Jacques, Marie-Christine, 164A
Saint-Martin, Lori, 279A, 335A
Sakellaridou, Elizabeth, 1460A
Samara, Eni de Mesquita, 736
Samuelian, Kristin Flieger, 2056
Sánchez, Olga Amparo, 1872A
Sánchez-Eppler, Benigno, 1420A
Sánchez-Eppler, Karen, 2084
Sanchez-Hucles, Janis V., 455
Sander, Joelle, 98
Sanders, Leslie, 1640, 1641
Sandmaier, Marian, 555
Sanín, Fanny, 914
Sannen, Hermien, 685
Santos, Benilda S., 2043
Sap, Jolande, 891
Saperstein, Aron, 1229A, 1403
Sarbo, Linda, 2108
Saris, Renee N., 1474A
Sarkees, Meredith Reid, 1614
Sarlo, Beatriz, 2011
Sassen, Saskia, 1017, 1037, 1059
Satpute, Shaila, 744
Sausa, Angela D., 1075A
Sawer, Marian, 1621
Sawicki, Jana, 772
Saxton, Marsha, 142A
Sayer, Karen, 570
Scala, Arlene Holpp, 1377A
Scales-Trent, Judy, 107, 737A
Scandura, Terri A., 703A
Scanlon, Jennifer, 1695A
Schacht, Caroline, 559
Schaer, Robin Beth, 1251
Schauben, Laura J., 168A
Scheiber, Andrew J., 892A
Scheper, Dianne Ganz, 1421
Schilder, Kees, 1749A
Schinto, Jeanne, 662, 1554, 1590, 1636, 1673
Schissel, Wendy, 405
Schiwy, Marlene A., 1089A
Schmitz, Cathryne L., 1740A
Schmitz, Nancy, 599
Schneider, Susan Weidman, 1446A
Schnitzer, Patricia G., 1330A
Schofield, Mary Anne, 1548
Schoon, Lidy, 869A
Schram, Pamela J., 15A
Schreurs, Karlein, 2163
Schulman, Alix Kates, 336

Schulman, Sarah, 82, 1729
Schultz, Dagmar, 1633
Schultz, Jane E., 870A
Schüssler Fiorenza, Elizabeth, 1376A
Schuster, Diane Tickton, 1592
Schutte, Ofelia, 193
Schwabe, Annette, 1328A
Schwartz, Miranda, 1643
Schwartzman, Karen, 1461A
Schweickart, David, 2079
Schweickart, Patrocinio P., 1964A
Schweizer, Harold, 1634
Scobie, Ingrid Winther, 320
Scott, Ellen, 116
Scott, Joan W., 1003, 2008
Scott, Kelly, 258A
Seager, Joni, 143, 1212
Seajay, Carol, 337
Segal, Mady Wechsler, 1122A
Séguin, Céline, 87A
Sekulić, Duško, 717A
Sekulić, Isidora, 1199A
Sen, Gita, 820A
Sénotier, Danièle, 542
Seroy, Cara, 390A
Sethna, Christabelle, 474
Sevenhuijsen, Selma, 782
Severiens, Sabine, 999
Shaaban, Bouthaina, 1747
Shaffer, Martha, 169A
Shah, Bindi, 116
Shah, Nandita, 1197A
Shah, Puloma, 276
Shaheed, Farida, 1200A
Shahin, M., 1997
Shallat, Lezak, 738A, 809A, 828A, 839A, 1123A, 1873A, 1874A
Shammas, Carole, 871A
Shanahan, Kathleen M., 1283A
Shanley, Mary Lyndon, 108A, 1826A
Sharfi, Mahdi M. A., 1997
Sharpe, Mark J., 1098A
Sharpe, Patricia, 1877
Sharpe, Patricia A., 810A
Shaul, Muriel P., 811A
Shea, Renee H., 1379, 1649
Shear, Marie, 552
Sheehy, Elizabeth A., 730A
Shek, Daniel T. L., 1159A
Shenk, Dena, 951
Sheppard, Colleen, 135A
Sheridan, Alan, 1373
Sherman, Delia, 452
Shin, Young-Tae, 1654
Shinor, Lynda Dixon, 2052
Shiva, Vandana, 1620
Shopes, Linda, 872
Shroff, F. M., 259
Shugart, Helene A., 1786A
Shurbutt, Sylvia Bailey, 1939A
Sickels, Noelle, 81
Sidney, Angela, 872
Siegel, Rachel Josefowitz, 1283A
Sieloff, Kristine L., 400A
Signorelli-Pappas, Rita, 438
Silvers, Anita, 260A
Silverstein, Olga, 99
Simard, Paule, 612
Simmonds, Felly Nkweto, 1067
Simon, Elaine, 1111A
Simoni, Jane M., 1331A
Simpson, Peggy, 739A
Sineau, Mariette, 534, 1188A
Singh, Anne-Marie, 1980
Sinha, Mrinalini, 873A
Sippl, Diane, 1462A
Sirianni, Carmen, 6
Sirridge, Stephen T., 1275A
Siwela, Gladys, 1298A
Sjøberg, Svein, 674
Skeggs, Beverley, 1068A
Smart, Caroline, 325
Smart, Patricia, 883
Smelik, Anneke, 1043
Smiley, Marion, 2093
Smith, Barbara Ellen, 1514A
Smith, Dale Edwyna, 1201
Smith, David C., 301
Smith, Eric Ledell, 1463A
Smith, Jane, 1092A
Smith, Kitty, 872
Smith, Martha Nell, 2036
Smith, Sue, 1144
Smith, Ursula, 1379
Smyth, Donna, 289
Snyder, Maryhelen, 1152A
Soares, Angelo, 1769A
Soetenhorst, Jacquelien, 1022
Soeting, Monica, 2000, 2083
Solano, Cecilia H., 29A
Solar, Claudie, 1124A
Solinger, Rickie, 98, 286, 560, 1908
Solomon, Jennifer Crew, 1105A
Solomon, Martha M., 853
Sommers, Christina Hoff, 10
Sommestad, Lena, 1044
Sonderegger, Theo B., 1283A
Song, Miri, 1125A
Sonne, Janet L., 598
Sorell, Gwendolyn T., 30A
Soto, Elaine, 908
Soto, Merián, 909
Sow, Fatou, 192A
Spakes, Patricia, 1717A, 2023
Spalter-Roth, Roberta, 2166
Spatt, Mindy D., 136A
Spencer, Laura Gutiérrez, 1940A
Spender, Dale, 547
Spoel, Barbara, 1772
Sprecher, Susan, 1473A
Sprengnether, Madelon, 1670
Springer, Julie, 1573
Springer, Melissa, 1202A
Spronk, Barbara, 1987
Srivastava, Sarita, 1495A
Staats, Valerie, 1475A
Staberg, Else-Mari, 674
Stacey, Jackie, 2057
Stack, Carol B., 117A
St-Amant, Jean-Claude, 1685A
Standing, Kay, 654
Stanford, Ann Folwell, 338A

Stanley, Liz, 320, 1283A
Starr, Chelsea, 1653
Starrels, Marjorie E., 109A
St-Cyr, Louise, 1120A
Stearney, Lynn M., 605
Steenbeek, Gerdien, 948
Steinem, Gloria, 1283A, 1380
Steketee, Majone, 1022
Stellweg, Carla, 914
Stepan, Nancy Leys, 1908
Stephens, Nathalie, 1941
Sterett, Susan, 1652
Sterk, Garjan, 1746
Sterk, Helen M., 220A
Sterling, Awilda, 914
Stern, Madeleine, 1040
Sternhell, Carol, 10
Stetson, Dorothy McBride, 1203A
Stevens, May, 907
Stevens, Patricia E., 1875A
Stevenson, Winona, 937
Stewart, Abigail J., 312, 398A
Stewart, Marianne, 1126
Stewart, Susan, 240A, 1985
Stiegel, Lori A., 1602
Stiteler, Valerie C., 1265A
Stivers, Camilla, 1583
Stober, Dianne R., 1286A
Stocking, Vicki Bartosik, 26A
Stohs, Joanne Hoven, 1160A
Stoltzfus, Brenda, 638
Stone, Anne J., 3
Stone, Linda, 170A
Stone, Sharon Dale, 261A
Stone, William F., 682A
Stoner, K. Lynn, 736
Storz, Karen A., 663A
Stout, Karen D., 1787A
Strahm, Doris, 781
Strange, Carolyn, 1669
Strathman, Terry, 926A
Straub, Kristina, 710, 2039
Street, Sue, 47A, 1099A
Strikwerda, Robert, 152A
Strobel, Regula, 781
Strong-Boag, Veronica, 460
Stroud, Irene Elizabeth, 82, 653
Strouse, Jeremiah S., 171A
Struckman-Johnson, Cindy, 172A
Struckman-Johnson, David, 172A
Struening, Karen, 1741A
Strykowska, Maria, 66A
Stuckey, Johanna H., 450
Stump, Jordan, 1410
Stuve, Rikkert, 1929A
Suárez, Zulema E., 2180
Subbarao, K., 2085
Suchocki, Marjorie Hewitt, 221A
Suhrud, Tridip, 2134
Sullerot, Évelyne, 393
Sullivan, Cris M., 148A
Sullivan, Suzanne L., 173A, 1145, 1968
Sumrall, Amber Coverdale, 643
Sussman, Marvin B., 2078, 174A
Swarr, Amanda, 1955A
Swerdlow, Amy, 847
Swigonski, Mary E., 1731A, 1798A
Szmurlo, Karyna, 996
Taal, Margot, 25A
Taczak, Jean, 1876
Tahon, Marie-Blanche, 175A
Taksdal, Arnhild, 667
Talbert, F. Suzanne, 1333A
Taliman, Valerie, 1216A
Tallichet, Suzanne E., 1127A
Tancred, Peta, 1622, 1770A
Tanenbaum, Leora, 339
Tangri, Sandra Schwartz, 1283A
Tannen, Deborah, 1945
Tannenbaum, David, 2075
Tao, Erica Chung-Yue, 893A
Tardy, Évelyne, 443, 466, 628
Tari, Katy, 1608
Tarter, Michele Lise, 298A, 1119
Tate, Claudia, 1529
Tavris, Carol, 1945
Taylor, Sandra, 2067
te Velde, Henk, 874A
Tebb, Susan, 1684A
Teeuwen, Nicole, 2147, 1913
Temple, Bogusia, 606
Templeton, Joan, 523
ten Dam, Geert, 679A, 999, 1013
Tennant, Margaret, 966
Terry, R. Dale, 1697A
Tetreault, Mary Kay Thompson, 10
Thacker, Anne C., 479
Thacker, Rebecca A., 704A
Thane, Pat, 1533, 1908
Thapar, Suruchi, 299A
Théry, Chantal, 2019
Thie, Marilyn, 216A
Thivierge, Nicole, 458
Thomas, Clara, 554
Thomas, Frances, 314
Thomas, Susan L., 1799A
Thompson, Becky, 1755A
Thompson, Denise, 533
Thompson, Elizabeth, 2007
Thompson, Mark, 82
Thompson, Mildred I., 283
Thompson, Patricia J., 222A
Thompson, Sharon, 262A
Thompson, Teresa L., 928A
Thompson, Vetta L. Sanders, 645
Thomson, Patricia, 1464
Thomson, Rosemarie Garland, 1877
Thörn, Kerstin, 758
Thornhill, Esmeralda M. A., 940A
Threadgold, Terry, 684
Thriene, Evelyn, 904
Ticoll, Miriam, 176A, 247A
Tiefer, Leonore, 644
Tierney, William G., 2108
Tiffany, Sharon W., 1173A
Tigges, Leann M., 186A
Tijdens, Kea, 974
Tobach, Ethel, 28
Tobias, Sheila, 847
Todak, Douglas A., 1046
Todd, Judith, 384A
Todd, Richard, 1054

Todoroff, Milana, 243A
Togeby, Lise, 1515A
Tomaso, Carla, 1423
Tomes, Nancy, 1613
Tomic, Patricia, 1087A
Tondreau, Jacques, 1685A
Tonkens, Evelien, 679A, 1704A, 1718A, 1772, 1801A, 2005
Topo, Päivi, 1304A
Torkington, Ntombenhle Protasia Khoti, 263A
Toro-Morn, Maura I., 1128A
Torres, José B., 35A
Torres, Lourdes, 1624
Torry, Robert, 1465A
Torsney, Cheryl B., 318, 894A
Toth, Emily, 540, 561, 608, 1574
Townsend, Alison, 340
Trancred, Peta, 427
Trat, Josette, 1447A
Traub, Valerie, 2058, 2100, 2122
Traumann, Elisabeth, 1283A
Tremain, Shelley, 403, 524
Tremblay, Diane-Gabrielle, 1771A
Tremblay, Manon, 137A, 558, 1027
Tremblay, Marielle, 458
Tremblay, Sophie Annick, 575
Trent, James W., 1569
Triana, Gladys, 914
Triolo, Bobbi, 1229A
Trivedi, Shikha, 1833A
Trnka, Susanna, 401A
Troll, Lillian E., 1666, 2159
Tronto, Joan C., 223A
Tropicana, Carmelita, 905
Trotter, Sharland, 110
Trubowitz, Rachel, 1942A
Trudel, Annick, 1196A
Trumbach, Randolph, 989, 1008, 1029
Tuck, Bryan, 67A
Tuender, Gien, 2008, 2080
Tully, Carol T., 2002
Turner, B. F., 2159
Turner, Sandra, 2062
Turpel, Mary Ellen, 740A, 952, 1042
Twohey, Denise, 432
Ueda, Yoko, 584
Ukadike, N. Frank, 1466A
Ulrich, Laurel Thatcher, 879
Usborne, Cornelia, 1908
Vadas, Melinda, 208A
Valenze, Deborah, 475
Vallone, Lynne, 1039, 1040
Valverde, Mariana, 972, 1908
van Alphen, Ernst, 1943A, 2143
van Balen, Femke, 743A
van Boven, Erica, 2110
van de Velde, Hella, 981
van den Heuvel, Thérèse, 2117
van der Burg, Margreet, 2029
van der Velde, Karin, 705A
van der Zwaard, Joke, 1742, 1748A
van Dijk, Margreeth, 668
van Dijk, Suzan, 2173
van Dijk-Hemmes, Fokkelien, 787
van Drenth, Annemieke, 2132
van Eck, Edith, 1049
van Essen, Mineke, 875A, 1030
van Frankenhuyzen, Caroline, 681A
van Heijst, Annelies, 1944A
van Lenning, Alkeline, 779, 1003, 1801A
van Lieshout, H. H. M., 788
Van Look, Paul, 832A, 1887
van Luijn, Heleen, 1061
van Santen, José, 1749A, 1834
van Schendelen, Marijke C., 1750A
van Soest, Berthe, 1835A
van Velzen, Anita, 2161
van Vianen, Annelies E. M., 705A
van Vliet, Katja, 1024
van Waveren-Hogervorst, Caroliene, 675
van Wijk, Hannie, 944
van Wingerden, Ineke, 814A
van Zoonen, Liesbet, 1977, 2070
VanBurkleo, Sandra F., 515
Vance, Linda, 144
Vance, Sylvia, 1913
Vandelac, Louise, 2A
Vandiver, Susan T., 1988, 2123
Vanek, Elizabeth-Anne, 224
VanEvery, Jo, 1161A
Vanita, Ruth, 1034
Vargas, Kathy, 914
Varkevisser, Allan, 1760A
Varpalotai, Aniko, 300A
Vasterling, Veronica, 947
Vater, Regina, 914
Vaughan, Mary Kay, 2055
Vaz, Kim Marie, 1069A
Vázquez, Viveca, 914
Vega, Marta Moreno, 941A
Vella, Susan M., 1219A
Venet, Wendy Hamand, 853
Vennix, Paul, 1772
Verboom, Marjolein, 2113
Veremans, J., 850
Verhaar, Odile, 1801A
Vermeiden, Anna, 981
Verstraete, Ginette, 895A
Verstraten, Peter, 1969A
Verthuy, Maïr, 477
Vézina, Michel, 2109
Viana, Monica, 1168A
Vickers, Jill, 522
Vickery, Kathleen, 830A, 1174A, 1970
Vicuña, Cecilia, 907
Vigan, Marie-Annick, 1447A
Vikers, Leanne, 2133
Villa-Komarov, Lydia, 142A
Villanueva, Alma Luz, 1422
Villariba, Marianita (Girlie) C., 1743
Villarosa, Linda, 264A
Villasin, Felicita O., 1129A
Vincentelli, Moira, 406
Vintges, Karen, 789
Voet, Rian, 1836A
Vogels, Ria, 1800
Volman, Monique, 779, 1013, 1049, 1696
Voloshin, Beverly R., 983, 984
Vossen, Hélène, 1909
Waaldijk, Berteke, 1998, 2147
Wacker, Robbyn R., 1602
Wackwitz, Laura A., 1586

Wagner, Peggy J., 1333A
Wagner-Martin, Linda, 312
Waithe, Mary Ellen, 1837
Waitzkin, Howard, 1276A
Waldby, Catherine, 1143A
Waldron, Bridget, 876
Walker, Alice, 177, 1496A
Walker, Gina Luria, 301
Walker, Lenore E. A., 1280, 1283A
Walkerdine, Valerie, 686A
Walkowitz, Judith R., 865
Wallace, Sandra, 877A
Wallis, Michael, 565
Walsh, Sheri Keys, 1869A
Walter, Lynn, 721A
Walters, Traci, 159A
Walthall, Anne, 1910A
Walther, Debra J., 387A
Walther, Virginia N., 2107
Waltner, Ann, 961, 973
Wand, Rebecca, 1251, 1262
Wang, Veronica C., 2094, 2101
Wareham, Rachel, 1131
Waring, Marilyn, 741
Warland, Betsy, 1913
Warner, Judith, 269A, 1334A, 1344
Warner, Marina, 1788A
Warnock, Kathleen, 228
Warwick, Lynda L., 790A
Washi, Siddiga, 1697A
Washington, Patricia A., 1540
Waskel, Shirley A., 1335A
Wasserman, Erika L., 249A
Wasserstrom, Jeffrey N., 878
Watkins, Susan Cotts, 1381A
Watson, Kenneth W., 2136
Watts, Linda S., 341A, 1263A
Wawia, Dolores Nawagesic, 1913
Way, Niobe, 391A
Weatherly, Richard A., 1234A
Weathers, Natalie R., 1467
Webb, Mark Owen, 1838A
Webster, Sandra, 532
Weeks, Jeffrey, 1029
Wegelin, Margreet, 719A
Weijts, Wies, 706
Weimer, Joan, 1568
Weinbaum, Alys Eve, 1264A
Weingarten, Kathy, 110, 1878A
Weinreb, Maxine, 1885A
Weir, Lorna, 1362A
Weisbard, Phyllis Holman, 367
Weiss, Gail, 277A
Weiss, Jen, 1789A
Weiss, Maureen R., 1270A
Weiss, Thomas W., 1336A
Weitz, Rose, 31A
Welch, Amy S., 1283A
Weller, Nik, 356
Welsing, Frances Cress, 392
Wendell, Susan, 265A
Wenig, Margaret Moers, 1265A
Wenzel, Lynn, 178A
Wermuth, Mir, 1956A
Wesseling, Lies, 2038
Wesson, Mimi, 342
West, Candace, 225A, 1247, 1481
West, Cornel, 2088
West, Cynthia S'thembile, 1468A
Westphal, Sarah, 135A
Westwood, Sallie, 1032
Wetterlin, Allison, 904
Wharton, Amy S., 975, 990, 1062
White, Jacquelyn W., 179A
White, Karen Marie, 138A
White, Michael, 1844A
White, Nanci, 624
Whitford, Margaret, 868
Whittaker, Lynn Page, 1522
Whittier, Nancy, 1047, 1976
Widerberg, Karin, 667
Wierda, Eelco, 1719
Wiethaus, Ulrike, 302A
Wilbur, JoEllen, 1337A
Wilhelm, Dorothee, 1265A
Wilhelm, Kate, 342
Wilk, Korin, 695A
Wilke, Sabine, 1520, 1605, 1612
Wilkinson, Shelagh, 1628
Wilkinson-Sparks, Tracey, 1779A
Willekens, Harry, 995
Willemsen, Tineke, 679A, 681A, 1744A
Williams, Donna Glee, 413
Williams, Dorothy W., 848
Williams, Elizabeth Friar, 1283A
Williams, Linda L., 566
Williams, Mary Elizabeth, 1423
Williams, Mary Rose, 1765A
Williams, Patricia J., 737A, 1230A, 1448A
Williams, Paul E., 347A
Williams, Sarah, 791A
Williams, Terry Tempest, 1421
Williams, Toni, 940A
Willis, Cheryl M., 1469A
Willmuth, Mary E., 1283A
Wilner, Eleanor, 327
Wilson, Barbara, 342
Wilson, Bertha, 180A
Wilson, John S., 26A
Wilson, Margaret A., 707A
Wiltenburg, Joy, 1891
Wilton, Tansin, 472
Wineapple, Brenda, 343
Winkel, Eric, 1338A
Winslow, Anne, 1017, 1489A
Winter, Bronwyn, 1230A
Wisch, Andrew F., 1339A
Wise, Christy, 2176
Witherow, Judith, 357A
Withuis, Jolande, 1055
Witvliet, Theo, 781
Witzling, Mara, 353A
Woertman, Liesbeth, 2163
Wogan-Browne, Jocelyn, 572
Wolf, Diane L., 114A
Wolfart, H. C., 408, 1913
Wolffensperger, Joan, 1049
Wolfson, Susan J., 2047
Woliver, Laura R., 1550
Wolper, Andrea, 278A, 307
Wood, Gale Goldberg, 2069
Woodward, Nancy Hatch, 1424A

Wooley, Susan C., 485
Woollacott, Angela, 457, 1548, 1549
Woollett, Anne, 2129
Worell, Judith, 48A, 49A
World Bank, 2179
Worley, Sara, 1839A
Worobec, Christine D., 973
Worthington, Nancy, 1966A
Wrathall, John D., 1162
Wright, Joanne, 592
Wright, Marcia, 1999, 2018, 2154
Wright, Mareena McKinley, 68A
Wright, Shelley, 1206A
Wright, Terri F., 1075A
Wyatt, Gail E., 83A
Wyatt, Lewis, 1363A
Wyatt, Nancy, 2126
Wynn, Prathia Hall, 303
Wyse, Sharon, 603
Xu, Ping, 1840A
Yahne, Carolina, 1155A, 1659
Yamauchi, Wakako, 329, 1407
Yanow, Dvora, 1622
Yeates, Marian, 879
Yeatman, Frank R., 1275A
Yeoh, Brenda S. A., 1163A
Yoder, Janice D., 181A
Yoshida, Barbara, 402A
Young, Alice A., 496, 2060
Young, Denise, 266A
Young, Elise G., 815A
Young, Iris Marion, 211A, 792A, 1357A
Young, Mary E., 2014
Young, Vernetta, 2048, 2052
Yu-ning, Li, 878
Yuval-Davis, Nira, 2145
Zachariasen, Rita D., 1340A
Zack, Naomi, 139A
Zaidi, Askari, 111A
Zajdow, Grazyna, 1164A
Zaki, Hoda, 444
Zaldman, Claude, 422
Zalkind, Cecilia, 718A
Zandy, Janet, 1369
Zarrouki-Kroon, Martine, 943
Zavella, Patricia, 118A
Zdrodowski, Dawn, 1066A
Zeegers, Nicolle, 1045
Zenner, Boyd, 1645
Zepatos, Thalia, 113
Zerbinos, Eugenia, 928A
Zerilli, Linda M. G., 2049
Zevnick, Nola, 708A
Zhang, Xiaodan, 1680A
Ziarek, Ewa Plonowska, 1841
Ziegler, Valarie H., 847
Zimmerman, Bonnie, 1726A
Zinn, Maxine Baca, 470
Zippay, Allison, 2176
Zoodsma, Wilma, 1031
Zurakowski, Michele M., 1382A
Zweibel, Ellen B., 759A
Zwierzynski, Mirtes, 916

INDEX

Numbers followed by the letter *A* refer to an abstract; other numbers refer to the additional articles listed, but not abstracted. Words in capital letters, e. g., BIOGRAPHIES, RESOURCES, are used for listing items which are actually biographies, resources, longitudinal studies, etc., not about these subjects. Cities with less than one million population are listed under the state if in the United States, the province if in Canada or the country if elsewhere.

A and P **see** Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Company
abandoned wives **see** divorced women
ability **see** achievement, competence, math ability, spatial ability, verbal ability
ableism, 247A
abolitionists, 853, 1897A
Aborigines (Australia), 1408A
Aborigines (Canada) **see** Native Americans (Canada)
abortifacients **see** RU 486
abortion, 1264A, 1844A **see also** sex selective abortions, therapeutic abortion
abortion (illegal), 286
abortion accessibility, 273A, 1888A
abortion applicants **see** abortion patients
abortion attitudes **see** abortion opponents, prochoice
abortion clinics, 275A, 278A, 1359A, 1361A, 1362A
abortion complications **see** abortion mortality
abortion counseling, 1361A
abortion court cases **see** abortion law, *Roe v. Wade*
abortion decision-making, 1888A
abortion ethics, 277A, 834A, 1299A, 1888A
abortion history, 1908 **see also** U. S. history–20th c.–abortion
abortion law, 273A, 274A, 739A, 833A, 835A, 838A, 1203A, 1353A, 1358A, 1359A, 1361A, 1362A, 1363A, 1382A, 1502A **see also** abortion (illegal), abortion rights
abortion mortality, 831A, 835A, 837A, 1361A
abortion opponents, 274A, 275A, 278A, 739A, 1882A
abortion patients, 1363A
abortion rights, 269A, 817A, 819A, 828A, 831A, 833A, 1184A, 1281A, 1299A, 1344, 1886, 1974A **see also** abortion law, prochoice
abortion services, 1363A **see also** abortion clinics
absenteeism **see** school attendance
absenteeism (employee) **see** employee absenteeism
Abu-Lughod, Leila, 1748A
abuse **see** assault, battered women, child abuse, child sexual abuse, sexual abuse, violence
academia, 664A **see also** higher education
academic achievement, 32A, 669A **see also** college academic achievement, educational attainment, elementary school academic achievement, high school academic achievement, math ability
academic progress **see** academic achievement
academic rank **see** tenure
accidents, 1330A
acculturation, 750A, 775A
Accused, The (film), 1776A
Acer, Seref, 1977
Acharya, Ram Chandra, 1833A
achievement, 38A **see also** academic achievement, success
achievement motivation, 24A **see also** fear of failure, fear of success
Acker, Kathy, 1388A
Acosta, Oscar Zeta, 1390A
acquired immune deficiency syndrome, 259, 795A, 1273A **see also** human immunodeficiency virus
acquired immune deficiency syndrome conferences **see** International AIDS Conference
acquired immune deficiency syndrome counseling, 259
acquired immune deficiency syndrome education, 236A, 1143A
acquired immune deficiency syndrome health services **see** acquired immune deficiency syndrome treatment
acquired immune deficiency syndrome mortality, 1866A
acquired immune deficiency syndrome prevention, 81, 1289, 1348A, 1854A, 1866A, 1880A **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome risks, safer sex
acquired immune deficiency syndrome rate, 1279, 1854A
acquired immune deficiency syndrome research, 803A
acquired immune deficiency syndrome risks, 805A, 1123A, 1315A, 1331A, 1343A, 1866A **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome prevention, safer sex
acquired immune deficiency syndrome symptoms, 1279
acquired immune deficiency syndrome treatment, 363A, 1861A
ACT UP, 363A
activism, 771A **see also** demonstrations, feminist activism, lesbian activism, protests, resistance
activism (political) **see** political activism
activists, 140A, 363A **see also** feminist activists, INTERVIEWS WITH ACTIVISTS
actors, 1218
actresses, 31A, 345A, 1891, 1892A
addiction **see** substance abuse
adjustment **see** coping, life experiences, marital adjustment, psychological adjustment, stress, well-being
Adlon, Percy, 1968

administration **see** hierarchy
administrators, 689A **see also** managers
admissions (college) **see** college admissions
Adolescent Family Life Act, 22A
adoption, 108A, 1885A
Adoption Act of 1955 (N. Z.), 856A
adult age characteristics, 35A, 38A, 807A, 1237A, 1239A, 1282A, 1297A, 1300A, 1515A, 1790A
adult children, 174A, 1125A, 1272A **see also** generational characteristics, parent caregivers
adult development **see** adult age characteristics
adult education, 673A, 1124A **see also** alternative education
adult men, 1098A
adult women, 1282A, 1819A **see also** middle aged women, older women, senior women, young women
adults, 379A **see also** middle aged, older adults, seniors, young adults
advanced students, 26A
adventurers, 1364
advertising, 264A, 1435A, 1437A, 1441A, 1959A **see also** periodical advertising, television advertising
Advocate, The (periodical), 82
aerobics, 31A
aesthetics **see** beauty
Affandi, Kartika, 1951A
affect **see** emotions
affection **see** love
affective behavior, 1302A **see also** caring, ethic of care
Affiba, Geneviève, 308A
affiliation, 38A
affiliation motivation **see** achievement motivation, love
affirmative action, 1247 **see also** college affirmative action, employment discrimination, equal educational opportunities, equal employment opportunities, occupational gender segregation, occupational sex segregation, tokenism
affirmative action programs, 705A
Africa, 23, 191A, 192A, 795A, 1413A, 1449A, 1456A, 1466A, 1866A, 1884A **see also** International Conference on Women in Africa and the African Diaspora: Bridges Across Activism and the Academy, North Africa, West Africa
Africa–history, 392, 1480
African-Canadians, 1492A
African diaspora, 941A
African Latinos, 941A
African studies, 1749A
Afshar, Haleh, 1748A
age characteristics **see** adult age characteristics, children's age characteristics, generational characteristics, life changes, marriage age
age discrimination **see** ageism
ageism, 1082A, 1335A
agency, 38A, 363A, 389A, 1828A **see also** dominance
aggression, 226
aggressive behavior, 179A, 1965A
aggressiveness **see** dominance
aging, 31A, 53A, 756A, 911A, 1306A **see also** Longitudinal Study on Aging, 1984–1990, older adults, older men, seniors
agoraphobia, 677A
agricultural history, 858A, 1899, 1910A
agriculture, 68A, 1108A, 1113A, 1120A, 1207A, 1211A, 1707A, 1714A, 1791A **see also** animal husbandry, food, rice agriculture, rural development
Ahfad University for Women, 1683A
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, 262A, 1233A, 1238A, 1797A, 1798A, 1799A **see also** Family Support Act, welfare
Aidoo, Ama Ata, 1170A
Ain O Salish Kendra Law and Mediation Center (ASK), 1762A
Akan (kinship group), 1737A
Akashi, Yasushi, 1223A
Al-Qaq, Intisar, 136A
Alabama, 1202A
Alaska, 1961A
Albania–economics, 1235A
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, 51A
Alberta, Canada, 356
alcohol abuse, 264A, 808A
alcohol use, 145A, 150A, 361A, 1275A
alcoholics, 185A, 1164A
alcoholism, 1843A **see also** codependency
Alcott, Louisa May, 881A
Algeria–history–20th c., 287A
Algeria–religion, 1818A
Algeria–violence against women, 175A
Alien (film), 1465A
alienation, 786A, 1151A **see also** marginality, objectification
alimony, 757A
Allen, Alizah, 1269A
Allen, Jeffner, 1918A
Allison, Dorothy, 1928A
allopathic medicine **see** healing
Allure (yearbook), 1855A
alternative education, 1686A
alternative medicine, 804, 1334A **see also** self-help literature
altruism, 1107A
Alvarez, Tina, 1386A
Alvin Ailey American Dance Theater, 1456A
Amazons, 1918A
American Airlines, 1101A
American Cancer Society, 232A
American feminist theory, 311A, 760A
American history **see** U. S. history
American literature **see** English courses
American literature–17th c., 882A
American literature–18th c., 884A
American literature–19th c., 310, 318, 322A, 328, 881A, 884A, 886A, 892A, 1371A, 1405, 1804A, 1877, 1935A, 1937 **see also** Dickinson, Emily
American literature–20th c., 318, 322A, 326, 331, 343, 873A, 889, 894A, 1365A, 1402A, 1405, 1877, 1915A, 1917A, 1936A, 1937,

1939A **see also** Cather, Willa, H. D., Hurston, Zora Neale, Stein, Gertrude, Wharton, Edith
American Medical Association, 1318A, 1789A
American Political Science Association, 199A
American Society of Newspaper Editors, 866A
American Sociological Association (ASA), 16
American University, 1947
Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990, 260A
Amnesty International, 1753A
amniocentesis, 276
Amsterdam, Netherlands, 394A, 762, 801, 1746, 1871A
Amsterdam, University of, 685
analogue research, 49A
analytic feminism, 1811A, 1812A, 1839A
anarchism **see** libertarianism
anatomy **see** bodies
ancestors **see** kinship
ancient history, 850 **see also** Greece (ancient)
ancient literature **see** Hypatia
Anders, Allison, 1455
Andreas-Salomé, Lou, 1925
Andrews v. Law Society of British Columbia, 120A
androcentrism **see** misogyny, patriarchy
androgyny, 47A, 1099A **see also** femininity, masculinity
anger, 271A, 379A, 934A, 1732A
Anglican Church, 1814A
Anglo-Canadians, 902, 1445A, 1483A, 1488A, 1493A
Angola–media, 1466A
animal husbandry, 1796A
animals, 1210A **see also** livestock
anomie **see** alienation, marginality
anorexia nervosa, 797A, 1271A, 1850A
Antarctica, 1215A
anthologies, 250A, 318
anthropologists, 1283A
anthropology, 115A, 231A, 668, 791A, 1324A, 1749A **see also** cross-cultural studies, CROSS-CULTURAL STUDIES, culture, ethnography, evolution, feminist anthropology, folklore, medical anthropology
anti-infective agents, 1861A
anti-Semitism, 280A, 282A, 285A, 293A, 1232A, 1484A, 1486A, 1494A, 1728 **see also** Holocaust
antifeminism, 10, 393, 1186A, 1433, 1507 **see also** backlash against feminism
antiquity **see** classical studies
antiracism, 28, 1086A, 1166A, 1180A, 1359A, 1362A, 1478A, 1484A, 1486A, 1494A, 1495A, 1510A **see also** race, class, and gender studies
antisexism, 28, 1699
antisexism education, 1682A, 1686A
Antoni, Janine, 1432A
anxiety, 271A, 808A, 1302A **see also** depression (mental), fears, guilt, stress, test anxiety
Anzaldúa, Gloria, 1386A, 1390A
Apisuk, Chantawipa, 1123A
Appalachia, 1070, 1284A, 1715A, 1778A
appetite disorders **see** eating disorders
Appiah, Kwame Anthony, 1737A
appliances (household) **see** household appliances
aptitude measures **see** intelligence measures
Arab-British, 1748A
Arab-Canadians, 1487A
Arabic language, 1949A
Arabic literature, 1747
Arabs, 843A, 1283A, 1747
Araujo, María José, 833A, 1847A
arbitration **see** conflict resolution, labor arbitration
architects, 279A, 1889
architecture **see** ergonomics, housing, interior design
archives, 289, 894A
Arctic, 1895A
Arditti, Rita, 232A
area studies **see** international studies
Arenas, Reinaldo, 1420A
Arendt, Hannah, 947
Argentina–abortion, 833A
Argentina–health, 243A, 1311A, 1865A
Argentina–media, 1970
arguments **see** conflict resolution
Arias, Raimundo, 1371A
Aristotle, 1894A
Arizona, 872
Arkansas, 1201
armaments **see** nuclear arms
armies **see** military
art, 1432A **see also** Canada–art, crafts, feminist art, folk art, mural art, performance art, religious art
art criticism, 1283A
art exhibits, 357A, 1432A
art history, 297, 348A, 350A, 354 **see also** film history, surrealism, U. S. history–19th c.–art, U. S. history–20th c.–art
arthritis **see** rheumatoid arthritis
artificial insemination, 1315A, 1349A, 1351A **see also** surrogate motherhood
artificial intelligence, 1208A
artists, 67A, 304A, 348A, 350A, 351A, 352A, 905, 908, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 1206A, 1429, 1431, 1951A
arts **see** community arts, dance
Asante (kinship group), 1456A, 1737A
ASEAN Symposium on Women Empowerment Through Science and Technology 1994, 1215A
Asetoyer, Charon, 1974A
Ashante (kinship group) **see** Asante (kinship group)
Asia, 23, 1179A **see also** South Asia
Asia-Pacific Congress of Women in Politics, First, 1179A
Asia-Pacific Ministerial Meeting on Social Development, 1763A
Asian-American literature, 1407 **see also** Chinese-American literature
Asian-American women **see** Chinese-American women, Japanese-American women
Asian-Americans, 52A, 307, 750A, 1167A, 1217A **see also** Chinese-Americans

Asian Romance (periodical), 1971A
Asian stereotypes, 1971A
Asian studies, 1064A, 1679A **see also** Chinese studies
Asian women, 1454A, 1971A
Aspasia of Miletus, 1366A
aspirations **see** educational aspirations, occupational aspirations, social mobility
assault, 185A, 1774A **see also** provocation, sexual assault, violence
assault victims **see** sexual assault victims
assertiveness **see** aggression, aggressive behavior, obedience, passivity
assertiveness training **see** empowerment
assets **see** professional assets
Association for Children of New Jersey, 718A
Association for Women in Science (AWIS), 1090A
Association for Women in Social Work, 1709
Association of Professional Flight Attendants, 1101A
asylums **see** psychiatric hospitals
Athapaskan Indians, 872
athletes, 1722A **see also** physical activity, physical fitness, sports
athletes (men), 1695A
athletes (women) **see** college athletes (women)
athletics **see** martial arts
Atlantic Council, 1236A
attachment behavior, 1151A **see also** bonding
attainment **see** achievement
attendence **see** school attendance
attitude change **see** gender role change
attitudes **see** family attitudes, family planning attitudes, gender role attitudes, health attitudes, political attitudes, public opinion, sex role attitudes, sexual attitudes, social attitudes
attitudes toward feminism, 58A, 269A, 1244A, 1288A, 1344, 1387A **see also** antifeminism, backlash against feminism, consciousness raising, feminist consciousness
attitudes toward homosexuals, 74A, 1831A **see also** homophobia
attitudes toward lesbians, 74A, 1402A, 1497A **see also** homophobia
attitudes toward men, 379A
attitudes toward women, 227A, 379A, 390A, 713A, 1097A **see also** attitudes toward feminism, gender role attitudes, misogyny, sex role attitudes, sisterhood, women's relations with women
Attitudes Towards Women-British, 1092A
attractiveness **see** physical attractiveness
attribution **see** gender attribution
Atwood, Margaret, 374A, 1415A
Aubeny, Elisabeth, 839A
audiovisuals **see** films, mass media, videotapes
auditory stimulation, 1894A
Audouard, Olympe, 843A
Augspurg, Anita, 284A
aurally handicapped **see** deafness
Austen, Jane, 1937
Auster, Paul, 1412A
Australia–education, 1081A **see also** Melbourne, University of, Monash University
Australia–employment, 702A, 1107A
Australia–history–19th c., 1364, 1374A
Australia–history–20th c., 1374A, 1396A, 1503A
Australia–interpersonal relations, 377A
Australia–media, 1435A
Australia–politics, 1063A
Australia–science, 1215A
Australia–sex roles, 27A
Australia–society, 113, 1063A
Australia–sports, 1266A
Australia–women studies, 1064A
Australia–women's movement, 1408A, 1503A, 1976 **see also** International Feminist Book Fair (Melbourne)
Australian laws, 1112A
Australian literature–20th c., 1385A, 1396A, 1404, 1408A, 1918A
Australian Nonviolence Network, 1435A
Austria–politics, 126A
authenticity, 664A
authority, 664A **see also** leadership, power
autobiographies, 231A, 320, 1074A, 1390A, 1412A, 1928A, 1929A, 1938A, 1944A **see also** diaries, oral history, personal narratives
automation **see** ergonomics
autonomy, 256A, 677A, 1271A, 1321A, 1806A **see also** control, dependence, independence, individualism, self-help, separation-individuation
Avery, Judith, 1198A
awards, 180A
Ayiqueen, 829A
babysitting, 1147A
bachelors degrees, 669A
Bachmann, Ingeborg, 1925
background **see** educational attainment, family background, socioeconomic status
backlash against feminism, 10, 1433, 1507, 1945 **see also** antifeminism
bag ladies **see** homelessness
Bahamas–science, 1211A
Bakan, David, 1972A
Bakhtin, Mikhail, 1957A
Bal, Mieke, 1943A, 1951A
Ballard, Martha, 879
Bambara, Toni Cade, 338A
Bangkok, Thailand, 1123A **see also** Education Means Protection of Women Engaged in Recreation (EMPOWER)
Bangladesh–employment, 699A
Bangladesh–health, 243A
Bangladesh–politics, 1762A
Bangladesh–pregnancy, 1355A
Bangladesh–women's movement, 888A
Bangladeshi-British, 1355A
Bangladeshi literature, 888A
bankruptcy, 755A
Baptists, 303
Barbie (doll), 1441A
Barish, Oneida, 178A
Barnard College, 1368
Barnett, Ruth, 286
barrier contraceptives, 1348A, 1880A **see also** condoms (female)

barrios, 1386A
Barry, Kathleen, 1439
bars, 1776A
Bartz, Lori, 1198A
Barzelatto, José, 818A
basic education, 1739
basketry, 1955A
bat mitzvah, 1257A, 1819A
Bates, Daisy, 1364
baths (public), 1475A
battered women, 79A, 747A, 1203A, 1219A, 1222A, 1234A, 1259, 1330A, 1780A, 1787A, 1790A **see also** family violence, violence against women
battered women shelters, 148A, 1778A
Baudrillard, Jean, 1959A
Baughan, Blanche, 845A
beauty, 256A, 359A, 686A, 1456A **see also** body image, physical attractiveness
beauty contests **see** physical attractiveness
beauty shops, 1710A
Beauvoir, Simone de, 207A, 789, 1391, 1804A
Beguines, 302A
behavior modification **see** self-help groups
behavior therapy **see** psychotherapy
behaviorism, 46A **see also** empiricism
Beijing, China, 119A **see also** United Nations World Conference on Women (Beijing)
Bem Sex Role Inventory, 1092A, 1096A, 1151A
Bemberg, Maria Luisa, 1970
benefits **see** employee benefits
Benmussa, Simone, 890A
Bentley, Thomas, 291A
Bethune-Cookman College, 290A
Bethune, Mary McLeod, 290A
Bharatiya Janata Party **see** Ram Mandir movement
Bhartiya Patita Uddhar Sabha (BPUS), 1687A
Bhola, Khairatilal, 1687A
Bianco, Mabel, 1847A
bias **see** ethnocentrism, gender bias, language bias, media bias, objectivity, research bias, subjectivity
Bible, 205, 218A, 787, 1242A, 1912A
bibliographies, 53A
BIBLIOGRAPHIES, 1A, 197, 670, 839A, 860, 1190A, 1424A, 1456A, 1462A, 1693A, 1941, 1963 **see also** LITERATURE REVIEWS, RESOURCES
biculturalism **see** diversity
Big Brothers/Big Sisters, 18
Big Dan's Bar Room, 1776A
bilingualism **see** second languages, sociolinguistics
billboards, 1435A
binge eating **see** bulimia
biodiversity, 1207A, 1211A
Biodiversity Convention, 1211A
bioethics, 830A, 1281A, 1292
biographies, 231A, 312, 320, 876, 1509, 1676A **see also** autobiographies
biological determinism, 28
biological foundationalism, 1703A
biological research, 239A, 252A
biological sex, 1703A **see also** sex characteristics, sex ratios, sex selective abortions
biologism, 780A **see also** essentialism
biology, 139A, 1138A, 1784A **see also** botany
biracial persons, 139A
Bird, Florence, 1901A
birth **see** childbirth
birth attendants **see** midwives
birth defects **see** congenital disorders
birth mothers, 1885A **see also** surrogate motherhood
birth order, 1319A **see also** siblings
birth rates, 1146A **see also** fertility rates
birth spacing **see** family size
birth timing **see** maternal age
bisexuals, 1134
Bishop, Elizabeth, 331
BJP-RSS-VHP **see** Ram Mandir movement
Black Canadians, 308A **see also** Canadians (Black)
Black colleges, 1377A **see also** Bethune-Cookman College
Black conferences, 1727A
Black families, 96A, 106A, 1152A **see also** Black mothers
Black feminist theory **see** womanism
Black Gay and Lesbian Leadership Forum, 1727A
Black history, 848, 1384A, 1413A **see also** Black women–history, U. S. history–19th c.–Black, U. S. history–20th c.–Black
Black identity, 1069A
Black liberation, 1069A
Black literature **see** Black women writers
Black men, 35A, 932A, 1097A, 1328A, 1755A **see also** Hill-Thomas hearings
Black mothers, 1794A
Black movement **see** Black liberation
Black nationalism, 893A
Black organizations, 290A
Black psychology, 1069A
Black stereotypes, 1496A
Black students, 1467 **see also** Black youth
Black students (college women), 246A
Black studies **see** Black women studies, race, class, and gender studies
Black-White relations **see** race relations
Black women, 932A
Black women–art, 353A
Black women–education, 290A **see also** Black students (college women)
Black women–employment, 181A, 263A, 737A, 870A, 936A, 1377A, 1792A **see also** Hill-Thomas hearings
Black women–family, 1148A, 1792A **see also** Black mothers
Black women–family planning, 1342A
Black women–health, 263A, 264A, 338A, 1282A, 1328A, 1848A
Black women–history, 283, 290A, 1377A, 1457A
Black women–interpersonal relations, 1471A, 1510A

Black women–media, 1449A, 1451A, 1457A, 1459
Black women–music, 1956A
Black women–politics, 1201
Black women–pregnancy, 1908
Black women–prejudice, 1496A, 1755A
Black women–religion, 768A, 771A, 1243
Black women–sex roles, 1097A
Black women–society, 117A, 1745A
Black women–sports, 1269A
Black women–theater, 1463A, 1467
Black women–violence against women, 181A
Black women–women's movement, 1512A
Black women (Canadian), 1489A, 1510A
Black women (European), 263A
Black Women in the Academy: Defending Our Name, 1894–1994, 1377A
Black women studies, 664A, 1069A **see also** womanism
Black women writers, 308A, 309, 310, 315A, 334, 338A, 779, 1246A, 1261A, 1398A, 1402A, 1405, 1409A, 1413A, 1926A, 1928A **see also** Hurston, Zora Neale, Morrison, Toni
Black women writers (South Africa), 1929A
Black youth, 1459, 1468A **see also** Black students
Blacks, 52A, 139A **see also** African diaspora, race as factor
Blacks (France), 1230A
Blaman, Anna, 1944A
blame, 346A
Blanchot, Maurice, 1930A
blindness, 243A, 255A
blood, 766A
blood pressure **see** hypertension
blue collar workers, 56A, 93A, 252A, 696A, 703A, 1235A, 1508A **see also** industrial workers, labor unions, working class
Bly, Robert, 666A, 1788A
B'nai Brith Women of Canada, 180A
bodies, 31A, 217A, 247A, 261A, 265A, 339, 361A, 385A, 766A, 772, 814A, 842A, 869A, 907, 1063A, 1074A, 1810, 1817 **see also** embodiment
body composition **see** obesity
body image, 246A, 249A, 682A, 797A, 1282A, 1288A, 1859 **see also** beauty, dieting, physical attractiveness
body mass, 807A
body shape, 253A
body size, 1094A **see also** physique
body weight **see** dieting, obesity
Bogan, Louise, 1917A
Bogota, Colombia, 931A
Bolivia–media, 931A, 1453A
Bombay, India, 102A, 129, 726A **see also** SNDT Women's University
Bonaly, Surya, 1269A
Bond-Stewart, Kathy, 917A
bonding, 718A **see also** attachment behavior
bone diseases **see** osteoporosis
book fairs **see** International Feminist Book Fair (Melbourne)
book reviews, 70, 333, 365, 367
books, 40 **see also** reference books, self-help literature
bookstores, 367 **see also** feminist bookstores
Booth, Anna, 1107A
Bordo, Susan, 1839A
Bosnia-Herzegovina–politics, 157A, 160, 751A
Bosnia-Herzegovina–violence against women, 157A, 160, 751A, 1223A
botany, 742A
Boullata, Terry, 136A
bounded emotionality, 1710A
bounded rationality, 1710A
Bowers v. Hardwick, 1831A
Bowlby, John, 856A
Bowles, Gloria, 1076
boyfriends, 391A **see also** dating
Boyle, Kay, 343
boys **see** children (male), youth (male)
Bradstreet, Anne, 882A
braille **see** blindness
brain, 1945
Brand, Dionne, 1517
Braverman, Kate, 1419A
Brazil–abortion, 833A
Brazil–economics, 190A
Brazil–employment, 1769A
Brazil–health, 1865A, 1873A
Brazil–history–19th c., 736
Brazil–history–20th c., 736
Brazil–pregnancy, 824A
Brazil–religion, 1255A
Brazil–society, 1173A
Brazil–women's movement, 1184A
breast cancer, 1859
breast cancer patients, 110
breast cancer treatment, 1863A **see also** mastectomy
breast implants, 256A
Brennan, Teresa, 200A
bride burning, 170A **see also** dowry deaths
Bridefare, 1799A
brideprice **see** dowry
British Columbia, 305A, 725A, 1913
British immigrants, 1125A, 1355A
broadcasting media **see** radio, television
Brock, David, 1178A
Brodsky, Gwen, 722A
Brooklyn, N. Y., 1490A
Brookner, Anita, 317
Brown, Jane, 1132A
Brown, Rita, 1501A
Brown, Rita Mae, 1439
Brown, Susan, 1482A
Bryant Amendment (N.J.), 1233A
Bryson, Norman, 1943A
Buddhism, 212A, 1365A, 1805A **see also** nuns (Buddhist)
buildings **see** interior design
bulimia, 248A, 797A, 1271A, 1321A, 1340A, 1850A
Bunch, Charlotte, 1194A
bureaucracy, 1718A **see also** hierarchy
Burke, Kenneth, 890A
Burma–politics, 724A

Bush administration, 1078A
Bush, Barbara, 31A, 1078A
Bush, George, 1729
business **see** managers, small business, workers (women)
business corporations, 272A, 696A, 1236A, 1435A, 1771A **see also** employee ownership, privatization
business graduates, 60A
Butler, Judith, 200A, 791A, 890A
Butler, Octavia, 1402A
Byron, Anne Isabella, 1372A
C v. *C*, 84A
Cairo, Egypt, 1747 **see also** United Nations International Conference on Population and Development (ICPD)
Calás, Marta, 196A
California, 771A, 1218, 1363A **see also** Los Angeles, Calif., San Francisco, Calif.
California Bay Area's Corporate Women (CW), 1512A
California Institution for Women, 1198A
California, University of, Berkeley, 1072A
Calvillo Schmidt, Lorenza, 1395A
Cambodia–violence against women, 1223A
Camerarius, Rudolf Jacob, 742A
Cameroon–health, 236A
Cameroon–religion, 1834
Cameroon–society, 1749A
Cameroonian-Canadians, 1492A
camping **see** wilderness
Campion, Jane, 370, 371, 1452
campus violence, 1084A
Canada–abortion, 1359A, 1362A
Canada–art, 279A, 304A, 350A, 1889
Canada–economics, 103A, 188A, 693A, 757A, 759A
Canada–education, 11A, 12A, 13A, 60A, 62A, 135A, 258A, 300A, 1084A, 1086A, 1685A **see also** Prince Edward Island, University of, Windsor, University of
Canada–employment, 2A, 13A, 60A, 62A, 64A, 88A, 121A, 135A, 252A, 258A, 279A, 288A, 693A, 694A, 844A, 1102A, 1113A, 1120A, 1129A, 1705A, 1769A, 1774A, 1889
Canada–family, 84A, 87A, 88A, 89A, 101A, 103A, 180A, 255A, 694A, 730A, 757A, 759A, 1120A, 1146A, 1193A
Canada–films, 374A, 375A
Canada–finances, 101A, 375A
Canada–government, 180A, 375A, 732A, 746A, 1240A **see also** Canadian laws
Canada–health, 159A, 176A, 188A, 233A, 237A, 243A, 247A, 252A, 255A, 257, 258A, 799A, 1290A, 1483A
Canada–history, 848
Canada–history–17th c., 852, 868
Canada–history–18th c., 289
Canada–history–19th c., 289, 940A
Canada–history–20th c., 90A, 279A, 280A, 282A, 285A, 288A, 289, 293A, 844A, 940A, 1102A, 1889, 1895A, 1901A
Canada–interpersonal relations, 257
Canada–media, 923A, 1440A, 1445A, 1901A
Canada–music, 356
Canada–politics, 12A, 84A, 121A, 124A, 135A, 137A, 156A, 169A, 729A, 940A, 1182, 1203A, 1273A, 1751A
Canada–pregnancy, 1351A
Canada–prejudice, 62A, 727A, 940A, 1086A, 1087A, 1102A, 1129A, 1180A, 1476A, 1479A, 1483A, 1484A, 1485A, 1487A, 1488A, 1489A, 1491, 1492A, 1495A, 1510A
Canada–religion, 729A
Canada–sex roles, 27A, 683A
Canada–society, 1165A, 1168A, 1978 **see also** Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, Canadian laws
Canada–sports, 1267A
Canada–technology, 1767A
Canada–violence against women, 156A, 159A, 164A, 169A, 176A, 180A, 734A, 746A, 923A, 1084A, 1219A, 1227A, 1229A, 1774A
Canada–women studies, 2A
Canada–women's movement, 247A, 289, 1440A, 1476A, 1485A, 1498A, 1510A, 1901A, 1976
Canada Act, 120A **see also** Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, Canadian laws
Canadian Abortion Rights Action League, 1362A
Canadian Association of Independent Living Centers (CAILC), 159A
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 101A, 120A, 156A, 169A, 722A, 734A
Canadian courts, 746A, 1227A
Canadian ethnic groups, 727A, 729A **see also** Anglo-Canadians, Canadian immigrants, French-Canadians
Canadian federal courts **see** Canadian Supreme Court
Canadian government, 740A, 1180A, 1901A
Canadian government employees, 64A
Canadian governmental programs, 188A
Canadian House of Commons, 137A, 1751A
Canadian Human Rights Reporter, 727A
Canadian immigrants, 63A, 94, 243A, 844A, 1087A, 1102A, 1129A, 1180A, 1479A, 1483A, 1487A, 1488A, 1489A **see also** Canadian ethnic groups, Haitian-Canadians, Ukranian-Canadians
Canadian Institute for Adult Education (CIAE), 1124A
Canadian laws, 124A, 135A, 693A, 729A, 730A, 732A, 757A, 759A, 844A, 940A, 1193A, 1273A, 1349A, 1362A **see also** Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, Canadian courts, Canadian Supreme Court
Canadian literature **see** French Canadian literature
Canadian literature–18th c., 883
Canadian literature–19th c., 883
Canadian literature–20th c., 304A, 315A, 374A, 883 **see also** Atwood, Margaret, French Canadian literature–20th c.
Canadian National Action Committee on the Status of Women (NAC), 1485A
Canadian Parliament, 137A

Canadian provincial employees, 64A
Canadian provincial legislators, 1751A
Canadian Royal Commission on Reproductive Technology, 1351A
Canadian Society of Muslims, 729A
Canadian studies, 1783A
Canadian Supreme Court, 120A, 156A, 169A, 1119, 1362A
Canadian Women's Studies Project, 2A
Canadians (Black), 690A, 727A, 940A
Canavarro, Miranda de Souza, 1365A
cancer **see** breast cancer, lung cancer
cancer prevention, 232A
cancer risks, 232A
cancer treatment **see** breast cancer treatment
CancerFax, 1334A
canon **see** literary canon
Cantor, Aviva, 1446A
capital **see** property
capital punishment **see** death penalty
capitalism, 90A, 189A, 733A, 1186A, 1503A
Caratun v. Caratun, 1240A
Caraway, Nancie, 1261A
Cardea, Caryatis, 1135A
Cárdenas Ramírez, Blandina, 1506A
cardiovascular diseases **see** heart disease
cards (greeting) **see** greeting cards
care **see** ethic of care, health care, home care
Careaga, Gloria, 1974A
career advancement, 52A, 60A, 704A, 705A, 1082A, 1111A, 1716A **see also** occupational aspirations, occupational status attainment, occupational success, promotion
career commitment, 50A **see also** career patterns, career salience, labor force participation
career development, 700A
career patterns, 689A **see also** career commitment, career salience, employment patterns
career salience, 66A, 697 **see also** career commitment
careers **see** dual careers, employment
caregivers **see** family caregivers, health caregivers, parent caregivers
caregiving, 1711 **see also** child caregiving, elder care, family caregiving, family leave
Caribbean Association for Feminist Research and Action (CAFRA), 919A
caring, 683A **see also** compassion, empathy
carpet weaving, 57A
Carr, Dara, 1884A
Carr, John, 1178A
Carrington, Dora, 354
Carrington, Leonora, 1397A
cartoons, 928A
CASE STUDIES, 1163A
cashiers, 1769A
Cassatt, Mary, 1430A
Casualties of War (film), 1482A
Cather, Willa, 1392A, 1937
Catholicism, 739A, 766A, 767A, 788, 837A, 1263A, 1814A, 1879, 1882A **see also** John Paul II, Pope
Catholics, 128A, 224, 295A, 302A, 402A, 1255A, 1376A, 1502A, 1743, 1881A, 1890 **see also** nuns
Catholics for a Free Choice, 1255A
celebrations **see** festivals, rituals
celibacy, 1923A **see also** sexual abstinence, virginity
censorship, 355A, 365, 893A, 1439, 1442A **see also** freedom of speech
census studies **see** U. S. Census
Center for Asia-Pacific Women in Politics (CAPWIP), 1179A
Center for Reproductive Law and Policy, 1353A
Center for Women War Victims, 147A
Central America, 910A **see also** Nicaragua
Central Europe **see** Eastern Europe
central nervous system **see** brain
central nervous system diseases **see** multiple sclerosis
Centre d'orientation et de formation pour femmes en recherche d'emploi (COFFRE), 1124A
Centro Feminista Latinoamericana de Estudios Interdisciplinarios (CEFLEIN), 1225A
Cervantes, Lorna Dee, 1386A, 1940A
cervical caps, 267A
Cesarean section, 822A
Ceylon–history–19th c., 1365A
Chagnon, Napoleon, 1173A
change **see** gender role change, life changes, political change, social change, tradition
Changing Men (periodical), 362
Chapman, Eunice, 851A
charitable organizations **see** foundations, philanthropy
chastity **see** celibacy, sexual abstinence
Châtelaine (periodical), 358A
Chaucer, Geoffrey, 665A
chemical warfare agents, 241A
chemistry, 674
chemotherapy **see** drug therapy
Cheng, Nivana, 1223A
Chernobyl **see** disasters
Cherokee Indians, 292
Chevers, Sarah, 1927A
Chicago, Illinois, 400A, 1128A, 1429
Chicago Public Art Group (CPAG), 1429
Chicana identity, 1386A, 1390A
Chicana literature, 1386A, 1389, 1395A, 1422, 1940A
Chicanas, 118A, 906A, 924A, 1080A, 1109, 1390A, 1431, 1455, 1506A
Chicano identity, 1390A
Chicano movement, 1395A
Chicanos, 19A, 910A, 1390A
Chikuhuhu, Lucia, 917A
child abuse, 18, 1732A **see also** child sexual abuse, child welfare
child care, 59A, 101A, 694A, 1147A, 1214A
child care centers **see** preschool education
child care services, 1163A
child caregiving, 68A **see also** parenting
child custody, 84A, 108A, 178A **see also** child support, divorce effects on children

child death **see** child elegies
child development, 719A, 1686A, 1689A, 1862A **see also** children's age characteristics, preschool children, toys
child elegies, 1935A
child health, 254A, 1697A, 1845A, 1857A **see also** child abuse
child history, 865
child murder **see** infanticide
child neglect **see** child abuse, child welfare
child rape, 1775A **see also** child sexual abuse, incest
child rearing, 93A, 96A, 105, 692A, 715A, 856A, 1075A, 1149A, 1162 **see also** child caregiving, family roles, parenting
child sexual abuse, 79A, 154A, 166A, 174A, 178A, 243A, 1219A, 1221A, 1223A, 1224, 1325A, 1779A, 1781A **see also** child rape, false memory syndrome, incest, youth sexual abuse
child sexual experiences, 865
child support, 730A, 757A, 759A **see also** child custody
child welfare, 1233A **see also** child abuse
childbearing attitudes **see** family planning attitudes
childbearing decision-making **see** family size, maternal age
childbirth, 255A, 821A, 825A, 1350A **see also** birth rates, congenital disorders, obstetrics, pregnancy
childbirth delivery, 821A, 822A **see also** Cesarean section, episiotomy, home births, hospital childbirth
childbirth history, 291A, 715A, 821A, 846A, 863A, 1908 **see also** U. S. history–20th c.–childbirth
childbirth rituals, 824A
childlessness **see** motherhood
childrearing **see** child rearing
children **see** adult children, divorce effects on children, parents, preschool children, siblings, White children
children (female), 300A, 1095A, 1459 **see also** daughters, parent-daughter relations
children (male), 1870A
children living in poverty **see** Aid to Families with Dependent Children, child support, single parent families, "feminization of poverty"
children's age characteristics, 671A **see also** child development
children's gender roles, 1701A, 1702A **see also** children's sex roles, gender role socialization
children's literature, 323, 341A, 353A, 865, 1081A **see also** fairy tales
children's rights, 718A **see also** parental rights
children's sex roles, 1075A **see also** children's gender roles, gender role development, gender role socialization, sex role socialization, youth sex roles
children's sex typing, 41A, 43A, 96A **see also** toys
children's television, 928A, 1965A
Chile–abortion, 835A
Chile–health, 799A, 1311A, 1865A
Chile–pregnancy, 830A
Chile–religion, 1255A
Chile–violence against women, 1780A
China **see** Beijing, China
China–abortion, 836A
China–education, 1079A
China–employment, 115A
China–history, 842A
China–history–18th c., 1375A
China–history–19th c., 878, 1375A, 1902A
China–history–20th c., 115A, 878, 1680A, 1902A
China–politics, 942A, 1190A
China–society, 115A
China–violence against women, 1375A
China–women studies, 1680A
Chinese (Hong Kong), 1159A
Chinese-American literature, 1928A
Chinese-American women, 889
Chinese-Americans, 1454A
Chinese-British, 1125A
Chinese-Canadians, 1290A
Chinese-New Zealanders, 691A
Chinese-Singaporeans, 1163A
Chinese studies, 1079A
cholesterol, 1301A
Chopin, Kate, 886A
Chopp, Rebecca, 221A
choreographers, 1463A, 1467
chorionic gonadotropins, 1347A
Christ, Carol, 1253A
Christian Coalition, 1727A
Christian Reformed Church, 220A
Christianity, 280A, 282A, 285A, 293A, 351A, 774A, 781, 786A, 850, 1246A, 1265A, 1815A **see also** Bible, Catholicism, Catholics, Latter Day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of, Protestants, World Association for Christian Communication
chronic diseases, 243A, 811A
chronic illness, 1290A
chronic pain, 265A
church state separation, 739A
CINBIOSE, 252A
Cinderella (fairy tale), 929A
ciondos, 1955A
circumcision (female) **see** genital mutilation, recircumcision
Cisneros, Sandra, 1386A
Citizens Against Temporary Services (CATS), 696A
citizenship, 124A, 736, 878, 1078A, 1250A, 1754A, 1792A
civil liberties, 360A, 1438
civil rights **see** censorship, freedom of speech
Civil Rights Act of 1964, 1100A, 1118A **see also** Civil Rights Act of 1991, Pregnancy Discrimination Act
Civil Rights Act of 1991, 708A, 1118A
Civil War (U. S.), 853, 870A
Cixous, Hélène, 1388A, 1414A
Claire of the Moon (film), 369
class (social) **see** social class

class identity **see** group identity
classical history **see** ancient history
classical literature, 222A
classical studies, 1898
classism, 18, 71, 75, 239A, 768A, 910A, 926A, 1078A, 1233A, 1860A
Cleopatra, 1933A
clergy, 1779A **see also** ministers (Protestant), missionaries, nuns, preachers
clerical workers, 696A **see also** secretaries
Cliff, Michelle, 1926A
clinical studies, 245A
clinical trials, 803A
clinics, 1355A **see also** abortion clinics, family planning clinics, health clinics
Clinton administration, 229A, 251A, 262A, 1758A
Clinton, Hillary Rodham, 1761A
Clinton, William (Bill), 122
clothing, 1257A **see also** fashion, transvestism, weaving
clothing workers, 699A **see also** textile workers
coaches, 228, 1270A
coal miners, 1127A
Coalition Against Trafficking in Women (CATW), 1225A
coalitions, 938A
Coatlicue/Las Colorado Theatre Company, 909
codependency, 380A
coeducational colleges, 17A, 1091
cognition disorders **see** memory disorders
cognitive ability, 1802A **see also** math ability
cognitive processes **see** artificial intelligence, decision-making, intelligence
cognitive style, 673A
cohabitation, 1473A **see also** husband/partner murder, spouse/partner murder, wife/partner murder
Cohen, Cynthia E., 1076
Colbert, Lynn, 178A
Colette, 1418A, 1914A
collaboration (World War II), 1914A
collaborative research, 116
collaborative writing, 1678, 1896A, 1914A, 1920
collagen diseases **see** lupus erythematosus (systemic)
colleagues, 1114A **see also** peers, work relationships
collective settlements **see** communal groups
collectives, 1108A **see also** communes, Sistren Theater Collective
collectivism, 792A
college academic achievement, 24A, 669A
college administrators, 704A, 1493A
college admissions, 17A **see also** college enrollment
college affirmative action, 910A, 1693A
college aged women, 1333A
college athletes (women), 1270A
college attendance, 258A
college classroom behavior **see** faculty-student relations
college curriculum, 672 **see also** curriculum integration, "political correctness"
college degrees **see** bachelors degrees, college graduates, Ph.D.'s
college employees, 14A, 135A, 704A **see also** college administrators, faculty
college enrollment, 1694A **see also** college admissions
college environment, 1377A
college finances **see** college women studies finances
college graduates, 1691A, 1738A **see also** educational attainment
college graduation ceremonies, 1078A
college rape, 150A, 154A, 155A
college residence **see** fraternities (college), sororities (college)
college school cooperation, 26A
college sexual harassment, 1114A, 1229A, 1695A **see also** college rape, employment sexual harassment
college students **see** students (college)
college teaching methods, 166A, 1089A **see also** faculty-student relations, women studies teaching methods
college textbooks, 15A
college women studies, 5, 17A **see also** Black women studies, women studies teaching methods
college women studies curriculum, 10, 785A
college women studies faculty, 2A
college women studies finances, 1068A
college women studies programs **see** WOMEN STUDIES RESOURCES
college women studies textbooks, 1065
colleges **see** academia, Black colleges, coeducational colleges, higher education, public colleges, women's colleges
Collier, Theresa, 1482A
Collop, John, 1919A
Colombia–economics, 187A
Colombia–employment, 55A
Colombia–health, 55A, 1274A, 1281A, 1292
Colombia–media, 931A
colonialism, 214A, 263A, 287A, 772, 854A, 939, 1063A, 1167A, 1453A, 1479A **see also** cultural imperialism, nationalism, postcolonialism
combat, 54A
Comédie-Française, 1892A
comfort women, 151A, 1378A
comic strips **see** cartoons
coming out, 20. 243A, 783A, 1947
commercial art **see** advertising
commercialization **see** advertising
commissions on the status of women, 740A
commitment, 383A **see also** career commitment
communal groups, 1707A
communalism, 1149A, 1809A
communes, 1172 **see also** collectives, communal groups
communication, 385A, 904, 1151A **see also** censorship, feedback, interpersonal relations, language, mass media, networks, nonverbal communication, silence, social networks
communication research, 1445A

communication skills **see** social skills
communion, 38A, 389A
communism, 717A, 733A, 739A, 1186A, 1188A, 1396A **see also** Marxism
Communist Party of Australia, 1396A
communitarianism **see** communal groups
communities, 215A, 1826A **see also** grassroots, lesbian communities, rural communities, urban communities
community, 1807
community arts, 916
community development, 806A, 917A, 918A, 919A, 921, 927, 931A
community education **see** alternative education
community organizations, 1512A
community property, 871A
community services **see** social services
Compain, Louise-Marie, 1418A
comparable worth **see** earnings differentials, pay equity
comparative education, 23
compassion, 1798A
competence, 45A
competition **see** achievement motivation
compliance, 384A, 1228A **see also** obedience, passivity
Composite Feminist Ideology Scale (CFIS), 1288A
computer communication, 1701A **see also** electronic mail
computer communication networks **see** KIDCAFE (computer network)
computer education, 1696
computer use, 687A
computers, 1372A, 1434 **see also** artificial intelligence
concentration camps, 297
Concerned Women for America (CWA), 1761A
condoms, 81, 1341A, 1342A, 1343A, 1861A **see also** safer sex
condoms (female), 1342A, 1348A
Conference on Lavender Languages and Linguistics, 1947
Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe (CSCE), 1203A
conferences, 801, 917A **see also** educational conferences, family planning conferences, feminist conferences, health conferences, history conferences, international conferences, sexuality conferences, women studies conferences, workshops
conflict **see** interpersonal conflict
conflict (role) **see** role conflict
conflict resolution, 64A
conformity **see** peers, tradition
Confucianism, 1192A
congenital disorders, 1116A **see also** amniocentesis, genetic disorders, prenatal diagnosis
connectedness, 1157A, 1271A, 1321A, 1327A, 1409A
connectedness-separation, 933A
Connecticut **see** Yale University
Connell, R. W., 1266A
consanguinity, 719A
conscience, 24A **see also** guilt, moral judgment
consciousness **see** feminist consciousness
consciousness raising, 1510A
consciousness raising groups, 777A
consent **see** compliance
consent (informed) **see** informed consent
conservatism, 1177A **see also** political right, tradition
Constitution Act (Canada) **see** Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms
constitutions, 120A **see also** U. S. Constitution
Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research (CGIAR), 1211A
consumerism, 1960A
consumers, 243A, 1239A
consumption **see** advertising
continuing education **see** adult education, alternative education, educational reentry
contraception, 1184A **see also** pregnancy prevention
contraceptive agents **see** Depo-Provera, immunologic contraceptives, RU 486
contraceptive devices **see** barrier contraceptives, condoms (female)
contraceptive implants **see** Norplant
contraceptive methods, 1342A, 1343A **see also** cervical caps, condoms, condoms (female), oral contraceptives
contraceptive use, 1343A
contraceptives, 1882A
contracts, 1826A
control, 29A **see also** dominance, locus of control, social control
Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination Against Women, 692A
conventions **see** Biodiversity Convention
conversation, 19A, 1945 **see also** discourse, group discussion, interruptions
Cook, Jemima, 1765A
cooking, 1148A **see also** food
Cooley, Charles, 1702A
Cooper Union, 912
cooperation **see** altruism, collaborative writing
cooperatives **see** collectives, communes, employee ownership
Copenhagen, Denmark **see** United Nations Social Summit
coping, 96A, 384A **see also** resilience, self-help, stress
copyright laws, 51A, 1206A
core curriculum, 1068A, 1073A
coronary disease, 807A
corporations **see** business corporations
Correa, Sonia, 823A, 1873A
correctional institutions, 88A **see also** prisons
cosmetics, 359A, 863A, 1189 **see also** beauty shops, sunscreening agents
cost of living **see** living standards
Cott, Nancy, 1698A
cottage industry **see** home workers
counseling **see** abortion counseling, acquired immune deficiency syndrome counseling, marital counseling, psychotherapeutic processes, rape counseling, school counseling

counselor education, 168A, 1782A
counselors, 59A
Counter Reformation, 1376A
counterstories, 215A
couple counseling **see** marital counseling
couples **see** cohabitation, dating, husband/partner murder, spouse/partner murder, wife/partner murder
course selection (students), 26A
court cases, 84A, 748A, 1227A, 1230A **see also** criminal justice system, employment court cases, incest court cases, rape court cases, sexual assault court cases
courts, 749A **see also** Canadian courts, Canadian Supreme Court, family courts, state courts
courtship, 1470A **see also** dating, mate selection
cowboys, 1969A
cowgirls, 1379
Craft, Nikki, 362
crafts, 1206A **see also** basketry, needlework, quilts, weaving
creativity, 1690A **see also** fantasies, gifted, individualism
Cree Indians, 937, 1913
crime, 1965A **see also** self-defense
crime prevention **see** rape prevention
Crimean War, 1938A
crimes **see** murder
criminal abortion **see** abortion (illegal)
criminal justice system, 732A, 1755A, 1773A, 1775A, 1783A **see also** court cases, sentencing (criminal)
criminal law **see** death penalty
criminals, 932A, 1182, 1367A, 1450A, 1760A **see also** prisoners
crises **see** stress
crisis centers **see** rape crisis centers
critical race theory, 936A
critical theory, 124A, 762 **see also** hermeneutics
criticism **see** literary criticism
Croatia–politics, 147A
Crocker, Elvira Valenzuela, 1506A
Cross, Amanda, 319
cross-cultural studies, 1122A, 1324A **see also** comparative education, international studies, multicultural studies, universalism
CROSS-CULTURAL STUDIES, 27A, 186A, 248A, 1146A, 1290A, 1717A
cross dressing **see** transvestism
Crowley, Ellen, 232A
Crying Game, The (film), 73
Cuba–history–20th c., 736
Cuba–media, 1451A
Cuba–politics, 1190A
Cuba–pregnancy, 98
Cuba–Women's Rights Movement, 736
Cuban literature–19th c., 1420A
Cuban literature–20th c., 1420A
Culi, Diana, 1235A
cults, 1253A
cultural change **see** social change
cultural history, 760A
cultural identity, 193, 304A, 1148A **see also** national identity
cultural imperialism, 775A, 1069A, 1477A **see also** ethnocentrism
cultural nationalism, 1395A **see also** national identity
cultural politics, 1398A
cultural relativism, 1230A **see also** universalism
cultural studies, 721A, 791A, 887A, 945, 1063A
culture, 1065, 1226A, 1227A, 1748A **see also** acculturation, cross-cultural studies, CROSS-CULTURAL STUDIES, ethnic groups, lesbian culture, life experiences, multiculturalism, sociocultural factors, Western civilization
culture/nature **see** essentialism
Curiel, Barbara Brinson, 1386A
curiosity, 67A
current events, 1507
curriculum **see** college curriculum, core curriculum, English courses, teaching methods
curriculum integration, 21A, 1088, 1692
Cusicanqui, Silvia Rivera, 1453A
customs **see** culture, rituals
cybernetics **see** artificial intelligence, ergonomics
Cytotec, 839A
Czechoslovakia–women studies, 401A
Daily Nation (newspaper), 1966A
dairy farming **see** livestock
dairy products **see** livestock
Dakar, Senegal, 192A, 1108A
Dakota Indians, 230
Daly, Mary, 221A, 1265A
dance, 257, 332A, 806A, 1413A, 1449A, 1456A, 1458A, 1467
dance education, 1459, 1468A
dancers, 1456A, 1463A, 1469A
Darling, Lynn, 1957A
Dash, Julie, 1457A
data bases **see** archives, computers
date rape **see** college rape
dating, 150A, 155A, 381A, 383A, 386A **see also** courtship, mate selection
daughters, 1125A, 1937 **see also** father-daughter relations, parent-daughter relations
daughters-in-law, 1375A
Daughters of the Dust (film), 1457A
Davidman, Lynn, 1677A
Davies, Eleanor, 1922A
Davis, Judy, 1257A
Davis, Miles, 1467
Davis, Rebecca Harding, 892A
DAWN **see** Development Alternatives with Women for a New Era
day care **see** child care
Day, Shelagh, 722A
daydreams **see** fantasies
de Beauvoir, Simone **see** Beauvoir, Simone de
De cierta manera (film), 1451A
De Palma, Brian, 1482A
deafness, 159A, 1785A
deAlba, Alicia Gaspar, 1386A
death, 296A, 316, 744 **see also** euthanasia, mortality rates, murder, National Death Index, suicide

death penalty, 888A
debt **see** international debt
decision-making, 380A, 383A **see also** abortion decision-making, employment decision-making, mate selection, pregnancy decision-making
Declaration of Principles (Israeli-PLO Accord), 1204A
deconstruction, 125A, 935A **see also** poststructuralism
defense (self) **see** self-defense
defense mechanisms **see** repression (defense mechanism)
deHoyos, Angela, 1386A
deindustrialization **see** industrialization
deity **see** goddesses
Deleury, Edith, 135A
Delgamuukw v. British Columbia, 725A
delinquency (juvenile) **see** juvenile offenders
democracy, 131A, 1181A, 1185A, 1844A **see also** participatory democracy
demographic factors **see** social factors
demography **see** fertility rates, mortality rates
demonstrations, 275A, 1973A **see also** activism, International Dyke March, protests, Women's Encampment for a Future of Peace and Justice
Denmark–health, 798A
Denmark–women's movement, 1515A
Dennett, Mary Ware, 1345
dependence, 27A, 260A **see also** autonomy, economic dependence, independence
dependency, 211A
depersonalization **see** alienation, objectification
Depo-Provera, 1974A
depression (mental), 148A, 249A, 800A, 1121A, 1278A, 1302A, 1309A, 1780A **see also** anxiety, maternal depression, postpartum depression
deprivation **see** social isolation
dermatologic agents **see** sunscreening agents
Derrida, Jacques, 1412A, 1414A
design, 1206A, 1766A **see also** interior design
Desirability of Control Scale, 29A
desire, 1821A
detective fiction **see** mystery fiction
Devanny, Jean, 1396A
developed countries **see** cultural imperialism, industrialization, industrialized countries
developing countries, 824A, 1194A, 1211A, 1298A, 1347A, 1348A, 1361A, 1791A, 1852A, 1884A **see also** colonialism, economic development, modernization, sustainable development, Third World
development **see** child development, ego development, gender role development, menarche, menopause
Development Alternatives with Women for a New Era, 820A, 1174A, 1255A
deviance, 1778A
diabetes mellitus, 807A
dialectic, 782
diaries, 289, 879 **see also** autobiographies, biographies, personal narratives
Dickinson, Emily, 1935A
diet, 253A, 807A, 810A **see also** eating disorders, food, vegetarianism
dietary fats, 253A
dietetics, 1166A
dieting, 249A **see also** obesity
Dietz, Mary G., 1250A
Dieulafoy, Jane, 843A
differences, 11A, 206A, 225A, 260A, 315A, 672, 780A, 938A, 1181A, 1247, 1252A, 1258A, 1481 **see also** race, class, and gender
DiFranco, Ani, 1953
digestive system diseases **see** oral manifestations
Dinesen, Isak, 1414A
dioxyribunucleic acid **see** Human Genome Project
direct action **see** activism, demonstrations, protests
directors (film) **see** film directors
disability benefits, 241A
disability studies, 1877
disabled, 260A
disabled rights movement, 1299A
disabled women, 188A, 237A, 238A, 241A, 243A, 247A, 250A, 255A, 258A, 261A, 266A, 1121A, 1265A, 1869A
Disabled Women's Network (DAWN), 247A, 257
disasters, 143, 234
discourse, 684 **see also** conversation, hermeneutics, rhetoric, speech
discrimination **see** classism, double standard, employment discrimination, heterosexism, homophobia, invisibility, oppression, race discrimination, sex discrimination, sexism
discriminatory language **see** language bias, sexist language
discussion (group) **see** group discussion
disease **see** chronic diseases, illness, wounds and injuries
distress **see** stress
distributive justice **see** wealth distribution
diversity, 1A, 9A, 21A, 201A, 1088, 1095A, 1692 **see also** global feminism, multiculturalism, other (the), race relations, race, class, and gender
diversity feminism, 722A
division of labor **see** household division of labor, occupational gender segregation, occupational sex segregation, sexual division of labor
divorce cases **see** divorce settlements
divorce effects on children, 106A **see also** child custody, child support
divorce history, 871A
divorce law, 102A, 111A, 730A, 757A, 759A, 1193A, 1240A **see also** personal status laws
divorce mediation **see** divorce settlements
divorce settlements, 755A **see also** alimony, child custody, child support, divorce effects on children
divorced men **see** husband/partner murder
divorced persons **see** singles, spouse/partner murder

divorced women, 102A, 106A, 714A, 755A, 1105A, 1193A, 1285A **see also** single women, wife/partner murder
Do the Right Thing (film), 1482A
doctorates **see** Ph.D.'s
documentary films, 244A, 1451A, 1466A
dolls, 1441A
domesticity, 1937 **see also** private sphere
dominance, 1256A **see also** aggressive behavior, control, male dominance
Doolittle, Hilda Aldington **see** H. D.
Dorkenoo, Efua, 244A
Dorrestein, Renate, 1944A
Dorsey, Mary, 1785A
double standard, 1139A
Douglas, Carol Anne, 1439
Douglass College, 1090A
Dove, Rita, 1409A
dowry, 170A, 716A, 1793
dowry deaths, 1773A **see also** bride burning
drama, 890A **see also** playwrights, theater
dreams **see** fantasies
Dreidger, Diane, 250A
Drinker, Elizabeth, 879
drinking behavior **see** alcohol use
dropouts **see** high school dropouts, school attendance
dropouts (high school) **see** high school dropouts
Drouk, Rachel, 127A
drug abuse, 932A, 1289 **see also** alcohol abuse, alcoholism, codependency, drug laws
drug addiction, 732A
drug companies, 1351A
drug dependence **see** substance abuse
drug laws, 732A
drug side effects, 839A
drug therapy, 1357A
drug use, 150A, 1291A **see also** alcohol use, smoking
drug use during pregnancy, 1357A
drunkenness **see** alcohol abuse
Dryden, John, 1933A
dual careers, 33A, 1150A, 1738A
dual roles, 32A, 38A, 65A, 66A, 87A, 88A, 93A, 717A, 1078A, 1105A, 1107A, 1119, 1128A, 1294A, 1691A, 1738A **see also** career salience, family roles, homemakers, household division of labor, labor force participation, married women workers, multiple roles, role conflict, work roles, work schedules, working mothers
Dumble, Lynette, 832A
Duncan, Melanie, 1117A
Duncan, Sara Jeanette, 883
Dunham, Katherine, 1456A
Duras, Marguerite, 1930A
Dutch literature–20th c., 1414A, 1925, 1932A, 1934A, 1944A
Dworkin, Andrea, 360A, 1442A
Dyer, Mary Marshall, 851A
dykes, 1948 **see also** lesbians
dyslexia, 243A
E-mail **see** electronic mail
Eagle Forum, 1761A
ear diseases **see** deafness
earnings **see** income, salaries
earnings differentials, 27A, 109A, 186A, 1232A, 1782A **see also** employment discrimination, occupational gender segregation, occupational sex segregation, pay equity, salaries
earthquakes, 744
East (U. S.) **see** Appalachia, South (U. S.)
East Africa **see** Kenya
East Asia **see** China, Hong Kong, Japan, Korea, Taiwan
East Central Europe, 189A
East Germany–employment, 1717A
East Germany–family, 1717A
East Germany–women studies, 663A
Eastern Europe, 733A, 1188A, 1236A, 1759A **see also** Yugoslavia
Eastman, Charles A., 1896A
Eastman, Elaine Goodale, 1896A
Eastwood, Clint, 1788A, 1969A
eating behavior, 1094A
eating disorders, 249A, 1327A **see also** anorexia nervosa, bulimia, dieting, obesity
Ecaré, Desiré, 1466A
Eccles, J. S., 32A
Eckhard, Fred, 1223A
Eco, Umberto, 929A
ecofeminism, 144, 1209, 1210A, 1212, 1768A
ecology, 202A, 820A, 1213 **see also** environment, nature
economic conditions, 1681A
economic crises **see** economic conditions, living standards
economic dependence, 753A, 1164A **see also** economic independence
economic development, 820A, 1231, 1458A **see also** developing countries, economic policy, modernization, rural development, sustainable development, women in development
economic equity **see** wealth distribution
economic history **see** labor history
economic independence, 102A **see also** economic dependence
economic policy, 1736, 1791A
economic sanctions, 1199A
economic security, 188A, 756A, 757A, 759A **see also** economic dependence, economic independence, social security
economic statistics, 730A
economic status, 170A, 811A, 926A, 1232A, 1236A, 1239A, 1285A, 1287A, 1448A **see also** economic security, income, socioeconomic status
economic systems, 1232A **see also** capitalism, socialism
economic theory, 891, 1800 **see also** Marxist feminism
economics, 104A, 189A, 1824 **see also** global economy, international economics
economy (informal) **see** informal economy
écriture féminine, 891
Ecuador–media, 931A
EDITORIALS, 247A, 723A, 1247, 1338A, 1456A, 1964A

editors, 866A
education **see** adult education, alternative education, antisexism education, basic education, comparative education, feminist education, health education, parent education, vocational education
Education Means Protection of Women Engaged in Recreation (EMPOWER), 1123A
educational administrators **see** college administrators
educational admissions **see** college admissions, college enrollment
educational affirmative action **see** college affirmative action
educational aspirations, 26A, 669A
educational attainment, 32A, 185A, 258A, 669A, 1192A, 1214A, 1278A, 1285A, 1287A, 1297A, 1300A, 1515A, 1691A, 1694A, 1790A, 1858A, 1884A **see also** college enrollment, college graduates, educational reentry, literacy, mother's educational attainment, parental educational attainment
educational age discrimination, 1082A
educational attitudes **see** math attitudes
educational conferences, 675
Educational Dialectics, 673A
educational employees **see** college employees, teachers
educational environment **see** college environment
educational equity **see** educational sex discrimination
educational history, 287A, 288A, 670, 1074A, 1418A, 1902A, 1907, 1909 **see also** U. S. history–19th c.–education, U. S. history–20th c.–education
educational opportunities **see** equal educational opportunities
educational organizations **see** Women's Research and Education Institute (WREI)
educational race discrimination, 1377A
educational reentry, 1083
educational research **see** Women's Research and Education Institute (WREI)
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES, 1071A, 1083, 1085 **see also** WOMEN STUDIES RESOURCES
educational sex discrimination, 135A, 1068A, 1073A
educational sexual harassment **see** college sexual harassment
educational television **see** Public Broadcasting System
educational theory, 770A, 875A, 1254A **see also** pedagogy
educators, 670, 875A
Edwards, Edith, 1469A
efficiency **see** time management
egalitarianism, 27A, 131A **see also** equality, family egalitarianism, marital egalitarianism
ego **see** achievement motivation
ego development, 678A
ego identity **see** self-concept
Egypt **see** Cairo, Egypt
Egypt–employment, 1714A
Egypt–family planning **see** United Nations International Conference on Population, United Nations International Conference on Population and Development (ICPD)
Egypt–health, 1748A
Egypt–history, 1933A
Egypt–history–19th c., 1364
Egypt–sex roles, 1747
Egyptian-Canadians, 1489A
Egyptian government, 1714A
Egyptian literature (ancient) **see** Hypatia
El Saadawi, Nawal, 1681A
El Salvador **see** Latin American and Caribbean Feminist Meeting (El Salvador)
El Salvador–health, 243A
El Salvador–women's movement, 1497A
Elbrecht, Joyce, 1920
elder care, 68A **see also** long-term health care, Medicare, nursing homes, parent caregivers
Elders, Joycelyn, 262A
elections **see** political elections
electric injuries **see** lightning injuries
electrical workers, 1244A
electronic mail, 687A, 1701A
electronic media **see** radio, television
elegies **see** child elegies
elementary school academic achievement, 96A, 671A, 1697A
elementary school students, 43A, 379A, 1690A **see also** kindergarten children
elementary school students (female), 9A, 96A, 1270A, 1308A
elementary school teacher-student relations, 1070
elementary schools, 1686A
Eliot, George, 1401A
elites, 1078A, 1192A **see also** leadership, success, upper class
Elizabeth I (English queen), 1923A
Ellison v. Brady, 1100A
Elshtain, Jean Bethke, 1250A
Elsschot, Willem, 1932A
embodiment, 1143A
embryo transfer **see** surrogate motherhood
Emma (periodical), 1358A
emotional development, 379A
emotional trauma **see** post-traumatic stress disorders
emotionality (personality), 1863A **see also** bounded emotionality
emotions, 1339A, 1821A **see also** affective behavior, compassion, emotionality (personality), guilt, hate, love
empathy, 1398A, 1404 **see also** caring, compassion
empiricism, 125A
employee absenteeism, 1104A
employee benefits, 50A, 694A, 1115A, 1301A **see also** disability benefits, family leave, maternity leave, parental leave, pensions
employee development **see** job training
employee motivation **see** work motivation
employee ownership, 1111A
Employee Retirement Income Security Act (ERISA), 755A

employee turnover **see** tenure
employees **see** productivity, workers (women)
employers **see** managers
employment, 189A **see also** dual careers, dual roles, labor market, productivity, self-employment, unemployment, work
employment commitment **see** career commitment
employment court cases, 51A, 727A, 1117A **see also** *Ellison v. Brady*, *Meritor Savings Bank v. Vinson*, *Price Waterhouse v. Hopkins*, *Rabidue v. Osceola Refining Co.*, *Robinson v. Jacksonville Shipyards, Inc.*, *Scott v. Sears Roebuck & Co.*
employment decision-making, 68A
employment discrimination, 20, 1082A **see also** affirmative action, earnings differentials, Employment Non-Discrimination Act (ENDA), employment race discrimination, employment sex discrimination
employment expectations **see** occupational aspirations
employment experience **see** occupational status
employment experiences, 29A **see also** employment sexual harassment, working conditions
employment history, 1300A
employment laws, 694A, 698A, 707A, 753A, 1112A, 1717A, 1762A **see also** Civil Rights Act of 1964, Family and Medical Leave Act, Pregnancy Discrimination Act, pregnancy laws, protective laws
employment models (theoretical) **see** employment theory
Employment Non-Discrimination Act (ENDA), 1727A
employment opportunities, 258A, 730A **see also** employment discrimination, equal employment opportunities
Employment Opportunity Act of 1990 (NZ), 707A
employment patterns, 1082A **see also** career commitment, career patterns, labor force participation
employment policy, 1712A, 1717A
employment race discrimination, 62A, 690A, 691A, 1110A
employment reentry, 1124A
employment sex discrimination, 62A, 121A, 135A, 690A, 691A, 702A, 703A, 704A, 705A, 1103A, 1110A, 1234A, 1307A, 1717A, 1785A **see also** Civil Rights Act of 1964, earnings differentials, employment court cases, occupational gender segregation, occupational sex segregation
employment sexual harassment, 162A, 165A, 181A, 703A, 1100A, 1114A, 1118A, 1307A, 1718A, 1782A, 1785A **see also** college sexual harassment, Hill-Thomas hearings, *Meritor Savings Bank v. Vinson*
employment status, 109A, 1239A **see also** health-employment status correlates, labor force participation, unemployment
employment theory, 121A
employment trends, 1716A
empowerment, 783A, 790A, 1068A, 1073A, 1155A, 1186A, 1249A, 1357A, 1731A, 1797A, 1871A **see also** powerlessness
endocrine diseases **see** diabetes mellitus
endogamy **see** consanguinity
engagement, 721A
engineering education, 1071A
engineers, 674, 700A, 1071A
English (second language), 1946A
English-as-a-Second-Language, 1087A
English courses, 1089A **see also** American literature, English literature
English language, 898A, 1949A **see also** English (second language)
English language literature, 1424A
English literature, 1482A **see also** English courses
English literature–14th c. **see** Chaucer, Geoffrey
English literature–16th c., 1891 **see also** Shakespeare, William
English literature–17th c., 1394, 1891, 1911A, 1919A, 1922A, 1933A, 1942A **see also** Shakespeare, William
English literature–18th c., 710, 1904A **see also** Austen, Jane, Wollstonecraft, Mary
English literature–19th c., 314, 865, 1206A, 1385A, 1401A, 1904A, 1937, 1939A **see also** Austen, Jane
English literature–20th c., 1206A, 1397A, 1400A, 1406, 1416A, 1460A, 1912A, 1939A, 1943A **see also** Lessing, Doris, Woolf, Virginia
English Revolution, 1911A
Enlightenment, 859
enrollment (college) **see** college enrollment
entertainers **see** actresses, dancers, performers, singers
entrepreneurs, 67A, 93A, 1111A **see also** managers, market women, women owned business
environment, 141A **see also** disasters, ecology
environmental factors, 182A, 232A **see also** college environment, housing
environmental movement, 140A, 143, 1768A
environmental pollutants, 140A, 241A, 252A **see also** hazardous substances
environmental racism, 1216A
enzyme inhibitors **see** pyridostigmine bromide
episiotomy, 822A
epistemology, 114A, 938A **see also** cultural relativism, empiricism, essentialism, feminist epistemology, knowledge, moral epistemology
equal educational opportunities, 14A, 740A, 1694A
equal employment opportunities, 58A, 162A, 740A, 1767A **see also** affirmative action, employment discrimination, tokenism
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission **see** U. S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
equal opportunities **see** employment laws, protective laws
equal pay **see** earnings differentials, pay equity

Equal Pay Act of 1972 (NZ), 707A
equal rights **see** affirmative action
equalitarianism **see** equality
equality, 260A, 782 **see also** egalitarianism, gender equality, sex equality, social equality
equity, 383A, 1154A **see also** gender equity, pay equity, sex equity
ergonomics, 252A
Erikson, Erik, 719A, 1689A
erotic literature, 1891
erotica, 1442A, 1960A
eroticism, 1432A **see also** pornography
Ese sordo del alma (film), 1453A
esophagal diseases **see** oral manifestations
Esquire (periodical), 1957A, 1960A
essays, 1421
essentialism, 212A, 722A, 735A, 780A, 792A, 1801A, 1840A **see also** social construction of gender
estrogen **see** oral contraceptives
estrogen replacement therapy, 799A, 1333A
ethic of care, 127A, 195A, 199A, 203A, 204, 211A, 214A, 223A, 260A, 277A, 1228A, 1357A, 1382A, 1739, 1972A **see also** caring
ethics, 1807, 1824 **see also** abortion ethics, bioethics, family planning ethics, feminist ethics, medical ethics, reproductive technology ethics, values
Ethiopia–media, 1466A
ethnic groups, 1148A, 1167A, 1282A, 1691A **see also** Canadian ethnic groups, Chinese-Americans, culture, immigrants, Jews, kinship groups, minorities, multiculturalism, race relations
ethnic identity, 118A, 1165A **see also** Chicana identity, Chicano identity, group identity
ethnic studies **see** cross-cultural studies, CROSS-CULTURAL STUDIES, multicultural studies
ethnicity, 19A, 37A, 798A, 1337A, 1489A, 1749A, 1776A, 1801A, 1926A, 1928A, 1934A, 1956A **see also** race as factor
ethnocentrism, 216A **see also** cultural imperialism, multiculturalism, nationalism, orientalism
ethnography, 114A, 1166A, 1173A, 1258A, 1749A **see also** feminist ethnography
ethnology **see** folklore
etiquette **see** politeness
eugenics, 142A, 1256A, 1908
Europe, 263A **see also** Eastern Europe
European Community, 1717A
European Forum of Left Feminists, 394A, 1746
European history, 859, 1394, 1891, 1900, 1908 **see also** Middle Ages
European Union, 1203A
European Women's Lobby, 394A
euthanasia, 238A
evaluation **see** feedback, self-evaluation
evangelicalism **see** fundamentalism
evangelism **see** fundamentalism
Evans, Diane Carlson, 123A
Evans, Katharine, 1927A
Eve (Bible), 1430A
Evelyn, Edwina, 1469A
evolution, 392, 1480
exclusionary orders, 749A
exercise, 1267A
exhibits **see** art exhibits
experiences **see** employment experiences, life experiences
experiment volunteers, 30A, 1096A, 1304A **see also** informed consent
experimental subjects **see** experiment volunteers
exploitation **see** oppression
expressiveness, 64A, 377A, 378A, 387A, 682A, 1098A
extended family, 1153 **see also** kinship structure
extracurricular activities, 25A
extramarital sexual behavior **see** premarital sexual behavior, youth sexual behavior
eye contact, 1470A
eye diseases **see** blindness, vision disorders
Fabricius, John, 1934A
factory workers **see** blue collar workers, industrial workers
faculty, 47A **see also** college affirmative action, college women studies faculty, law faculty
faculty (men), 2A
faculty (women), 12A, 61A, 680A, 1074A, 1082A, 1114A, 1214A, 1377A, 1493A, 1708A
faculty-student relations, 1074A, 1077A, 1090A, 1488A, 1493A **see also** college teaching methods
failure **see** fear of failure, fear of success, success
fairness **see** equity
fairy tales, 341A, 929A **see also** folklore
Fakundiny, Lydia, 1920
false memory syndrome, 1325A
False Memory Syndrome Foundation, 174A, 178A, 1781A
families, 1151A, 1252A **see also** Black families, lesbian families, White families
familism, 1741A
Family and Medical Leave Act, 211A
family aspirations **see** family values
family attitudes, 93A **see also** marriage attitudes
family background, 171A **see also** family of origin
Family Benefits Act (Canada), 1273A
family businesses, 1125A
family caregivers, 211A, 243A, 1164A **see also** family health caregivers
family caregiving, 1272A, 1735A, 1790A **see also** family health caregiving
family composition **see** family structure
family conflict **see** family stress, marital conflict
family counseling **see** family therapy
family courts, 84A, 178A
family day care **see** elder care
family decision-making **see** family egalitarianism, family roles
family education **see** parent education
family egalitarianism, 713A **see also** egalitarianism, marital egalitarianism

family finances, 755A, 1149A, 1871A **see also** child support, consumers, divorce settlements, family income, inheritance, property
family formation **see** adoption, marital status
family happiness **see** family satisfaction
family health **see** child health, family therapy, maternal health
family health caregivers, 1329A
family health caregiving, 1845A
family health history, 807A
family history, 90A, 840A, 878, 1375A, 1503A, 1891 **see also** childbirth history, divorce history, marriage history, U. S. history–19th c.–family
family ideology **see** domesticity
family income, 27A, 97A, 104A, 699A, 759A **see also** family finances
family influence, 13A, 1319A **see also** mothers' influence, parental influence
family law, 84A, 86A, 104A, 175A, 719A, 730A, 753A, 757A, 759A, 1112A, 1273A, 1735A, 1762A, 1826A **see also** Adoption Act of 1955 (N. Z.), divorce law, Family and Medical Leave Act, Family Support Act, marriage law, personal status laws
family leave, 801 **see also** Family and Medical Leave Act, maternity leave, parental leave
family life **see** family roles
family life cycle, 106A
family life education **see** parent education
family members, 231A **see also** family structure, generational characteristics, grandmothers, kinship, parents
family of origin, 1843A **see also** family background
family planning **see** contraception, family size, fertility rates
family planning acceptors **see** contraceptive use
family planning attitudes, 88A, 1691A, 1882A
family planning availability, 1974A
family planning clinics, 1341A
family planning conferences, 817A, 818A
family planning decision-making **see** contraceptive use
family planning effectiveness **see** birth rates, fertility rates
family planning ethics, 1281A, 1292 **see also** reproductive technology ethics
family planning history, 864A, 1879 **see also** U. S. history–20th c.–family planning
family planning laws **see** reproductive laws, reproductive technology laws
family planning methods **see** contraceptive methods, reproductive technology, sterilization
family planning organizations **see** Planned Parenthood Federation of America
family planning policy, 1851A **see also** population control, population policy
family planning programs, 191A
family planning research, 816A, 818A
family planning services **see** family planning clinics
family policy, 27A, 1146A, 1717A, 1832A
family power **see** family egalitarianism
family relations, 393, 706, 1153, 1335A, 1806A, 1826A, 1827A **see also** codependency, family roles, family satisfaction, marital relations, siblings
family research, 89A, 106A, 1157A **see also** family stress
family responsibility, 1278A, 1826A **see also** family roles
family rights, 1826A
family roles, 255A, 712A, 713A, 719A, 1186A, 1328A, 1741A, 1753A, 1829A **see also** child rearing, dual roles, family egalitarianism, family responsibility, homemakers, household division of labor, marital egalitarianism, marriage roles, maternal roles
family satisfaction, 1778A
family size, 1319A, 1233A, 1337A **see also** fertility rates
family status **see** marital status, parents
family stress, 1294A
family structure, 717A, 1757A **see also** birth order, cohabitation, extended family, kinship structure, matriarchy, nuclear family, patriarchy
family support **see** family caregiving
Family Support Act of 1988, 262A, 1797A
family systems, 1844A, 1937 **see also** family structure
family theory, 770A, 1250A, 1254A, 1806A, 1826A, 1829A, 1832A
family therapy, 59A, 106A, 1158A, 1316A, 1856A **see also** feminist family therapy, marital counseling
family values, 1196A, 1736, 1741A, 1832A
family violence, 164A, 180A, 840A, 1217A, 1221A, 1222A, 1501A, 1755A, 1787A, 1789A **see also** battered women, child abuse, husband/partner murder, spouse/partner murder, wife/partner murder
Family Voice (newsletter), 1761A
Fanning, Katherine W., 866A
fantasies, 1081A **see also** erotica, fairy tales
fantastic literature **see** science fiction, utopias
farmers **see** agriculture
fascism **see** Holocaust, National Socialism
fashion, 359A **see also** clothing
fat oppression **see** obesity
Fathalla, Mahmoud, 818A
father absence, 719A **see also** single parent families
father-child relations, 713A, 1151A
father-daughter incest **see** incest
father-daughter relations, 92
father roles, 713A, 1969A
father-son relations, 99, 1420A
fatherhood, 86A, 715A
fathering, 1734A, 1744A, 1870A **see also** paternity
fatherland **see** national identity
fathers, 103A
father's occupational attainment, 1690A
fathers' rights, 108A **see also** sperm donors
fatigue, 1309A

Fausto-Sterling, Anne, 142A
Faye, Safi, 1466A
fear, 164A, 1787A
fear of failure, 24A **see also** achievement motivation, test anxiety
fear of success, 24A **see also** achievement motivation
fears, 379A **see also** anxiety
federal courts, 1118A
federal elections **see** political elections
feedback, 1304A
feeding behavior **see** diet
feelings **see** emotions
Feiner, Susan, 891
Fell, Margaret, 298A
Felski, Rita, 1445A
females **see** children (female)
femicide, 1787A
Femidom, 1348A
feminine principle **see** essentialism
femininity, 36A, 42A, 248A, 677A, 684, 686A, 1959A **see also** androgyny, expressiveness, masculinity
feminism, 665A, 666A, 1170A **see also** analytic feminism, antifeminism, attitudes toward feminism, backlash against feminism, ecofeminism, global feminism, lesbian feminism, Marxist feminism, multicultural feminism, postfeminism, postmodern feminism, psychoanalytic feminism, radical feminism, socialist feminism, Third World feminism, Western feminism, women's movement, women's rights
feminist activism, 816A, 1789A, 1973A
feminist activists, 396
feminist anthropology, 114A, 721A
feminist art, 355A
feminist bookstores, 1135A
feminist communities, 763A, 1203A
feminist conferences, 943, 1709, 1746 **see also** Latin American and Caribbean Feminist Meeting (El Salvador), lesbian conferences, Telling It conference, women studies conferences
feminist consciousness, 398A
feminist criticism **see** feminist literary criticism
Feminist Cultural Studies Conference, 1063A
feminist education, 1080A **see also** feminist pedagogy, feminist teaching
feminist epistemology, 1A, 46A, 1208A, 1802A, 1821A, 1830A, 1838A **see also** standpoint theory
feminist ethics, 201A, 211A, 721A, 793A, 833A, 1152A, 1155A, 1260A, 1323A **see also** ethic of care
feminist ethnography, 116, 117A, 118A
feminist family therapy, 1152A, 1155A, 1271A, 1323A, 1843A, 1849A, 1857A, 1862A, 1864A, 1878A
feminist history, 857 **see also** women's history, women's movement–history
feminist identity, 1975A
feminist ideology, 1478A **see also** feminist philosophy, feminist theory
Feminist International Network of Resistance to Reproductive and Genetic Engineering, 834A
feminist jurisprudence, 12A, 722A, 735A, 936A, 1112A
feminist law **see** feminist jurisprudence
feminist literary criticism, 311A
feminist literature, 1921A
feminist media, 1445A
feminist methodology, 114A, 1100A, 1168A, 1248A
feminist movements, 890A, 1107A, 1129A, 1476A, 1484A, 1500, 1973A **see also** International Women's Tribune Center, women's movement
feminist organizations, 6, 1235A, 1498A, 1504A, 1506A, 1512A, 1513A **see also** Women's Action Coalition
feminist organizing, 1362A
feminist pedagogy, 2A, 4A, 1068A, 1073A, 1261A, 1695A **see also** feminist education, feminist teaching, women studies teaching methods
feminist periodicals, 366, 1358A, 1440A, 1518 **see also** *Lilith* (periodical)
feminist philosophy, 221A **see also** analytic feminism, feminist epistemology, feminist theory
feminist praxis, 1975A
feminist psychology, 37A, 48A, 761A, 1283A, 1284A, 1312 **see also** psychology of women
feminist publishing **see** feminist periodicals
feminist research, 1A, 4A, 7A, 9A, 15A, 89A, 663A, 780A, 1066A **see also** feminist methodology
feminist scholarship, 1973A **see also** collaborative writing, women studies research
feminist science, 1A, 48A, 53A, 1813A
feminist sociology, 114A
feminist spirituality **see** feminist theology
feminist states **see** feminist communities
feminist studies, 7A **see also** gender studies, women studies
feminist teaching, 1684A **see also** feminist education, feminist pedagogy, women studies teaching methods
feminist theology, 774A, 781, 786A, 796A, 1265A, 1835A **see also** liberation theology
feminist theory, 12A, 121A, 196A, 197, 219, 779, 780A, 784, 891, 936A, 1065, 1079A, 1191A, 1248A, 1677A, 1816 **see also** American feminist theory, feminist ideology, feminist philosophy, French feminist theory, Marxist feminism, standpoint theory, Swedish feminist theory, Third World feminism, womanism, women studies theory
feminist therapy, 764A, 790A, 793A, 796A, 1283A, 1284A, 1286A, 1316A **see also** feminist family therapy
feminists, 1229A, 1251, 1509, 1890 **see also** feminist activists, lesbian feminists, male feminists, radical feminists, sisterhood
"feminization of poverty", 730A, 1193A
FemSchool **see** Women's Community for Feminist Social Work

Fernandez-Kelly, M. Patricia, 1792A
Fernandez, Vanessa, 912
fertility rates, 1884A **see also** birth rates
festivals, 305A **see also** film festivals, Gulf Coast Women's Festival, music festivals
fetal death **see** abortion
fetal health **see** congenital disorders, maternal health, occupational reproductive hazards, prenatal care, reproductive health
fetal monitoring, 270
fetal protection policies, 1706A **see also** occupational reproductive hazards, Pregnancy Discrimination Act
fetus **see** maternity
fiction, 1421 **see also** drama, mystery fiction, novels, romances, science fiction, short stories
Field, P. B., 935A
field studies, 114A, 1148A
figurative language **see** discourse, metaphors, rhetoric, symbols
figure skating, 1269A
Fiji–family planning, 1346A
Fiji–women's movement, 1764A
Filipino-Americans, 1167A
Filipino-Canadians, 1102A, 1129A
film, 1963
film directors, 375A
film festivals, 919A, 1464
film history, 1451A, 1454A, 1457A, 1462A
film noir, 930
film producers, 1767A
FILM REVIEWS, 73, 370, 371, 946, 1968
film theory, 368A, 930, 1462A
filmmakers, 1451A, 1455, 1457A, 1462A, 1466A
films, 372A, 374A, 931A, 1367A, 1450A, 1453A, 1454A, 1461A, 1482A, 1776A, 1788A, 1969A, 1970 **see also** documentary films, lesbian films, science fiction films, videotapes
finances **see** economics, family finances, foundations, insurance, investments, pensions, personal finances, political campaign financing, socioeconomic status, U. S. government funding
financial planning, 59A, 756A
financial security **see** economic security
Finland–health, 1304A
FINRRAGE **see** Feminist International Network of Resistance to Reproductive and Genetic Engineering
fire fighters, 181A
firearms, 1222A
firing **see** personnel termination
First Ladies **see** presidential spouses
Fisher, Ronald A., 1256A
fitness **see** physical fitness
Fitzgerald, Zelda, 1939A
flight attendants, 1101A
floods, 143
Florida **see** Bethune-Cookman College, Rollins College
flower workers, 55A
fluid intake, 1313A
folk art, 1428A
folk medicine **see** alternative medicine, healing
folklore, 724A, 906A, 1428A, 1883A **see also** fairy tales, oral tradition
FOLLOW UP STUDIES, 39A, 117A, 676A, 928A, 1229A **see also** LONGITUDINAL STUDIES
Fonda, Jane, 31A
food, 1791A **see also** agriculture, diet, grains (food), seeds
food processing, 1108A
food processors, 1766A
food production **see** agriculture
food technology, 918A
foot binding, 842A
football, 167, 226
foreign aid, 191A, 1232A
foreign languages **see** English (second language), second languages
foreign policy **see** U. S. foreign policy
foreigners, 1742 **see also** immigrants
foremothers, 1283A, 1284A **see also** women's history
forestry **see** trees
foster care, 718A
Foucault, Michel, 242, 772, 1249A, 1259, 1261A, 1357A
foundations, 818A **see also** philanthropy
frame alignment strategy, 1761A
France **see** Francophones, French language, French literature
France–art, 353A
France–economics, 97A
France–education, 1418A
France–employment, 1373, 1766A
France–family, 86A, 95A, 97A, 393
France–government, 1230A
France–history–17th c., 1891
France–history–18th c., 1892A, 1900 **see also** French Revolution
France–history–19th c., 287A, 1373, 1904A, 1908
France–history–20th c., 287A, 297, 868, 1373, 1914A
France–media, 1447A
France–philosophy, 1249A
France–politics, 868, 1373
France–sex roles, 1698A
France–sports, 1269A
France–technology, 1766A
France–violence against women, 1230A
France–women studies, 7A
France–women's movement, 1447A
Françoise, 839A
Francophones, 1177A
Francophones (Canadian), 1165A
Fraser, Nancy, 200A, 1261A, 1445A
fraternities (college), 150A **see also** sororities (college)
freedom **see** reproductive freedom
freedom of speech, 360A **see also** censorship
freedom of the press **see** censorship
Freire, Paulo, 1155A
French-Canadian literature, 883

French Canadian literature–20th c., 306, 308A, 335A, 358A
French-Canadians, 848, 902 **see also** Francophones (Canadian), Quebec
French feminist theory, 206A, 311A, 765A, 868, 1230A, 1414A, 1841 **see also** Beauvoir, Simone de, Irigaray, Luce
French language, 1946A **see also** Francophones
French language literature, 1941 **see also** French Canadian literature, French Canadian literature–20th c.
French literature–17th c., 1891
French literature–18th c., 868, 1829A
French literature–19th c., 843A, 1418A
French literature–20th c., 868, 1388A, 1391, 1410, 1418A, 1914A, 1930A **see also** Beauvoir, Simone de
French, Marilyn, 1074A, 1442A
French Revolution, 878, 1892A
Freud, Sigmund, 281A, 1380, 1388A, 1855A, 1894A
Friends, Society of, 298A, 1891, 1927A
friendship, 377A, 381A, 386A, 709 **see also** colleagues, interpersonal relations, intimacy, networks, peers, sisterhood, social networks
fuel **see** cooking
full-time work, 271A, 1160A
fundamentalism, 278A, 753A, 1196A, 1255A, 1681A, 1818A, 1881A, 1882A **see also** religious right
funding **see** awards, government funding, nonprofit organizations, philanthropy
funeral rituals, 296A **see also** suttee
futures, 1239A **see also** science fiction, utopias
Gallop, Jane, 1074A
Galton, Francis, 1256A
Gambia–health, 244A
gang rape, 129, 157A, 160, 1776A
gangs, 1167A
gardens **see** plants
Gaspar de Alba, Alicia, 1940A
Gates, Henry Louis, Jr., 1693A
gay activism **see** lesbian activism
Gay and Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation (GLAAD), 1721A
gay community, 355A, 403 **see also** lesbian community
gay conferences, 1727A
gay families, 1831A, 1849A, 1856A **see also** lesbian families
Gay Games, 1722A
Gay Games Literary Festival, 305A
gay health **see** gay therapy
gay literature, 305A, 1383, 1390A, 1420A, 1931
gay movement, 82, 1729 **see also** homophobia, lesbian movement
gay parents, 1846A **see also** lesbian parents
gay periodicals, 82 **see also** lesbian periodicals
gay rights, 70 **see also** Employment Non-Discrimination Act (ENDA), lesbian rights
gay studies, 684, 710, 1374A, 1679A **see also** lesbian studies
gay theory **see** lesbian theory, queer theory
gay therapy, 1856A **see also** lesbian therapy
Gayme v. R., 169A
gazing (visual), 686A, 1943A
Gems, Pam, 1460A
gender, 792A, 901, 904, 1284A, 1412A, 1441A, 1703A, 1871A **see also** psychological gender, race, class, and gender, sex characteristics
Gender Attitude Inventory (GAI), 1093A
gender attribution, 1096A
gender bias, 1319A
gender characteristics, 37A, 890A, 1229A, 1945 **see also** sex characteristics
gender equality, 27A, 211A, 1150A, 1157A, 1161A, 1184A, 1866A **see also** sex equality
gender equity, 1160A
gender gap (political), 122 **see also** political elections–U. S. Presidency, political parties
gender history, 1902A
gender identity, 248A, 677A, 680A, 710, 713A, 1165A **see also** group identity, sexual identity
gender labelling **see** sex stereotypes
gender relations, 385A, 1818A **see also** gender role attitudes, men's relations with women, sex role attitudes, women's relations with • men
gender research, 33A, 44A, 49A, 1700A **see also** sex role research
gender role attitudes, 27A, 42A, 1092A, 1097A **see also** gender relations, sex role attitudes
gender role change, 29A, 1099A, 1160A, 1192A, 1958A
gender role conflict, 1098A, 1339A
gender role correlates, 36A, 58A, 61A, 64A, 389A
gender role correlates (student) **see** student gender roles
gender role development, 41A
gender role division **see** children's gender roles, gender role socialization
gender role measures, 1288A **see also** Gender Attitude Inventory (GAI)
gender role self-concept, 1322A
gender role socialization, 13A, 32A, 109A, 683A, 713A, 1081A, 1095A, 1286A, 1441A, 1685A, 1686A, 1695A, 1829A **see also** sex role socialization
gender role stereotypes, 928A, 1322A
gender roles, 37A, 47A, 679A, 681A, 1164A, 1450A, 1873A **see also** children's gender roles, family roles, femininity, masculinity, men's gender roles, occupational gender roles, occupational roles, sex roles, social construction of gender
gender roles correlates (student) **see** student sex roles
gender roles socialization **see** children's gender roles
gender schema development **see** gender role development
gender schema theory, 1092A, 1096A
gender socialization, 712A
Gender-Specific Language Scale (GSLS), 347A
gender stereotypes, 179A, 324A, 676A, 678A, 1863A **see also** gender role stereotypes, sex role stereotypes, sex stereotypes

gender studies, 1675, 1749A **see also** feminist studies, men's studies, race, class, and gender studies, women studies
gender theory, 743A, 773A, 1702A
General Electric Co., 696A
generational characteristics, 1221A, 1314A, 1375A, 1767A, 1849A, 1884A
generic pronouns, 1096A
genetic disorders, 142A **see also** congenital disorders
genetic intervention **see** eugenics, Feminist International Network of Resistance to Reproductive and Genetic Engineering
genetics **see** Human Genome Project
genital mutilation, 177, 235, 244A, 1230A, 1255A, 1326A, 1338A, 1748A, 1858A, 1979 **see also** recircumcision
genitalia, 742A
genitalia (female) **see** hysterectomy, sterilization, vulva
genitalia (male) **see** penis
genocide **see** Holocaust, massacres
Georgia, 1148A, 1745A
Georgia State College, 1148A
German literature–20th c., 930
Germany–abortion, 1358A
Germany–education, 875A
Germany–employment, 1717A
Germany–family, 1717A
Germany–history, 1891
Germany–history–16th c., 302A, 1891
Germany–history–17th c., 742A
Germany–history–19th c., 875A
Germany–history–20th c., 284A, 297, 861, 875A, 1908 **see also** Holocaust, National Socialism
Germany–language, 344A
Germany–media, 930
Germany–religion, 777A
Germany–women studies, 663A
Germany–Women's Rights Movement, 284A
Germany (West) **see** West Germany
Ghana–family, 1226A, 1737A
Ghana–pregnancy, 98
Ghana–violence against women, 1226A
Ghanaian literature–20th c., 313
Ghnaim, Feryal Abbasi, 1428A
Giddens, A., 1750A
gifted, 26A, 32A **see also** creativity
Gilbert, Walter, 142A
Gilligan, Carol, 1191A, 1972A
Gingrich, Arnold, 1960A
Ginibi, Ruby Langford, 1408A
Giobbe, Evelina, 1439
girl friends **see** dating
Girl Guides of Canada, 300A
girls **see** children (female), daughters, youth (female)
Gitskan Indians, 725A
Glasgow, Ellen, 1937
global economy, 1194A, 1792A **see also** international debt, international economics
global feminism, 1677A **see also** international women's movement
glossolalia, 1246A
God, 198A, 221A, 1259, 1853A
goddesses, 194A, 217A, 351A, 777A, 846A, 1253A, 1284A, 1496A **see also** wicca
Golden Threads, 1723A
Goldman, Ronald **see** Simpson, O. J.
Gomez, Jewelle, 1439
Gómez, Sara, 1451A
gonadotropins **see** chorionic gonadotropins
Goodacre, Glenna, 123A
Gordon, Lucie Duff, 1364
gossip, 1381A
Goudie, Diane, 1686A
government **see** nation state, national security, privatization
government employees, 705A, 1118A **see also** state officials
government funding, 754A **see also** U. S. government funding, welfare state
government policy, 27A, 1186A **see also** drug laws, economic policy, population policy, public policy, social policy, U. S. government policy
government programs, 1869A
grade point average **see** academic achievement
graduate degrees **see** Ph.D.'s
graduate education **see** higher education, professional education
graduate students, 14A, 1074A, 1688 **see also** law students
graduates **see** business graduates, college graduates, educational attainment, high school graduates
grains (food), 1108A
grandmothers, 1422, 1845A, 1913
grants **see** foundations
grassroots, 1382A, 1498A, 1508A, 1847A
Gray, Susan, 250A
Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Company, 1111A
Great Britain **see** English literature, London, England, Scotland
Great Britain–art, 354
Great Britain–education, 1082A **see also** Middlesex University, Stirling, University of
Great Britain–employment, 1125A
Great Britain–family, 99, 840A, 1125A, 1147A, 1150A, 1156A, 1161A, 1272A
Great Britain–health, 1272A, 1295A
Great Britain–history, 1891
Great Britain–history–9th c., 885A
Great Britain–history–14th c., 295A
Great Britain–history–16th c., 291A, 840A, 1923A
Great Britain–history–17th c., 742A, 840A, 1394, 1922A, 1927A
Great Britain–history–18th c., 715A, 840A, 849
Great Britain–history–19th c., 715A, 849, 865, 1364, 1372A, 1904A, 1938A
Great Britain–history–20th c., 294A, 354, 715A, 1479A
Great Britain–media, 1132A
Great Britain–pregnancy, 98, 1350A, 1354A, 1355A
Great Britain–sex roles, 1092A

Great Britain–society, 1748A **see also** Greenham Common Peace Camp
Great Britain–violence against women, 1221A
Great Britain–women studies, 1065, 1068A, 1704A, 1898
Great Britain–Women's Rights Movement, 294A
Great Wall of Los Angeles, 1427
Greece (ancient), 1366A **see also** classical literature
Greek literature **see** classical literature
Greek mythology, 194A, 222A, 1253A, 1460A, 1788A, 1894A
Greek philosophy, 1832A, 1894A
Greenham Common Peace Camp, 1367A
greeting cards, 1702A
Grew, Nehemiah, 742A
Grimké, Angelina, 1897A
Grito, El (periodical), 1395A
grocery stores **see** supermarkets
group discussion, 1844A
group identity, 398A, 1801A, 1836A **see also** ethnic identity, gender identity
group psychotherapy **see** group therapy
group therapy, 164A, 243A, 1286A **see also** self-help groups
groups **see** community, consciousness raising groups, networks, self-help groups, social networks, support groups
Guadaloupan literature–19th c., 1941
Guadaloupan literature–20th c., 1941
Guess, 1435A
guilt, 1778A, 1835A **see also** anxiety, conscience
Guinier, Lani, 1377A
Gulf Coast Women's Festival, 1142A
Gulf War Syndrome, 241A
Gullah language, 1148A, 1457A, 1745A
Gutman, Roy, 1223A
gynecologists, 863A, 1363A
gynocide **see** bride burning, dowry deaths, infanticide, spouse/partner murder, suttee, wife/partner murder
H. D., 332A
Habermas, Jürgen, 1445A, 1806A
habits **see** alcohol use, drug use, smoking
Hägerstrand, T., 1750A
hairdressers **see** beauty shops
Haiti–economics, 119A
Haiti–politics, 1504A, 1758A
Haiti–society, 334
Haitian-Canadians, 308A
handbooks, 1065
handicapped **see** blindness, congenital disorders, deafness, disabled
Handmaid's Tale, The (film), 374A
Haniff, Nesha, 823A
harassment **see** sexual harassment
Haraway, Donna, 1210A, 1813A
Harding, Sandra, 121A, 1677A, 1813A, 1838A
Harding, Tonya, 1269A
Hardwick **see** *Bowers v. Hardwick*
harems **see** seclusion
Harlequin romances, 358A
Harper, Frances E. W., 310
Harrison, Paul Carter, 1413A
Hartsock, Nancy, 1261A
hate, 1472A
hate speech, 1448A
Hawaii, 1167A
hazardous substances, 1216A **see also** environmental pollutants
heads of household, 1278A, 1757A **see also** single mothers, single parent families, "feminization of poverty"
healing, 767A, 768A, 774A, 776A, 777A, 783A, 785A, 793A, 862A **see also** self-help literature
health **see** child health, death, environmental pollutants, lesbian health, maternal health, mental health, occupational safety, public health, reproductive health, sexual health, well-being, youth (female) health, youth health
health attitudes, 1337A
health behavior **see** health care utilization
health care, 806A, 1307A, 1876 **see also** elder care, health services, long-term health care, mental health care, prenatal care, primary health care
health care accessibility, 55A
health care personnel **see** practical nurses
health care reform, 229A, 251A **see also** national health insurance
health care utilization, 1274A, 1339A
health caregivers, 1320A **see also** family health caregivers
health clinics, 230, 804 **see also** abortion clinics, family planning clinics
health conferences, 809A, 1332A, 1511A **see also** International Women and Health Meeting (Uganda)
health costs, 158A
health counseling, 59A **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome counseling
health education, 1845A **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome education, health promotion, preventive medicine
health-employment status correlates, 1274A, 1294A, 1310A, 1328A **see also** occupational stress, role conflict
health facilities, 1336A **see also** clinics, health clinics, nursing homes
health insurance, 1300A, 1307A **see also** disability benefits, Medicare, national health insurance, single payer health insurance
health laws **see** Health Security Act
health movement **see** women's health movement
health movements **see** international health movement, women's health movement
health networks, 1865A, 1874A **see also** Latin American and Caribbean Women's Health Network
health organizations **see** International Women's Health Coalition
health personnel **see** home health care workers, midwives, nurses, physicians
health planning, 1277A **see also** health care reform

health policy, 801 **see also** health care reform
health promotion, 1301A
health research, 266A, 1304A **see also** medical research
health resources, 812
HEALTH RESOURCES, 839A **see also** MEDICAL LITERATURE REVIEWS
health risks, 805A, 807A, 1267A, 1343A **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome risks, occupational safety, pregnancy complications
Health Security Act, 229A, 1318A
health services, 728A **see also** health care, health care utilization, health clinics
health services accessibility, 245A **see also** abortion accessibility
health statistics **see** National Center for Health Statistics
health status, 158A, 711A, 1159A, 1287A, 1298A, 1795A, 1871A **see also** health-employment status correlates, National Health Interview Survey, senior women's health, seniors' health
health surveys, 1282A, 1304A, 1328A, 1884A
hearing disorders **see** deafness
hearing impairments **see** deafness
heart disease, 807A **see also** coronary disease
Heder, Davy Um, 1223A
Hedges, Denise, 1101A
Hegel, Georg, 770A, 1254A, 1832A
hegemony, 1971A
Heilman, M. E., 689A
Held, Virginia, 1827A
help-seeking, 1339A **see also** altruism
helping behavior, 37A **see also** altruism
Henderson, Mae Gwendolyn, 1246A
Henson, Brenda, 1142A
Henson, Wanda, 1142A
HER New York (newspaper), 1433
hereditary diseases **see** congenital disorders, genetic disorders
hermeneutics, 1246A **see also** critical theory, socialized epistemology
Hermes, 222A
Hernández, Inés, 1940A
Hernandez, Michele, 912
heroin, 1291A
Herrera-Sobek, María, 1386A
herstory **see** women's history
Hestes, 222A
Hestia, 194A
heteroglossia, 1246A, 1957A
heterosexism, 1132A, 1268, 1685A, 1831A **see also** homophobia
heterosexual women, 31A, 77A
heterosexuality, 1130A, 1255A
heterosexuals, 71, 75, 1143A
Heymann, Lida Gustava, 284A
Heyzer, Noeleen, 1231
hierarchy, 1513A **see also** bureaucracy
high school academic achievement, 13A, 1685A
high school athletes (female), 1270A
high school curriculum, 22A, 1086A
high school dropouts, 13A, 1124A, 1691A **see also** high school graduates
high school graduates, 1694A **see also** high school dropouts
high school sexual harassment, 388A
high school students, 26A, 379A, 1685A **see also** junior high school students, secondary school students, youth
high school students (female), 248A, 912, 1907 **see also** youth (female)
high school teacher-student relations, 388A, 391A
higher education, 14A, 1893 **see also** academia, graduate students, professional education
Hill, Anita, 1377A **see also** Hill-Thomas hearings
Hill-Thomas hearings, 165A, 363A, 1178A, 1848A
Hillen, Jacqueline, 1890
Hinduism, 85A, 129, 130A, 217A, 726A, 753A, 867A, 1773A, 1809A, 1823, 1833A **see also** suttee
hiring **see** personnel selection
Hispanic-Canadians, 1087A
Hispanic women, 1282A **see also** Chicanas, Puerto Rican women
Hispanics, 52A, 910A, 1371A **see also** Chicanos, Latin America, Puerto Rico
historic sites **see** memorials
historicism, 780A
historiography, 760A **see also** feminist history, invisibility
history **see** abortion history, ancient history, archives, art history, Black history, educational history, European history, family history, feminist history, labor history, legal history, literary history, media history, medical history, men's history, military history, nursing history, oral history, political history, religious history, science history, sexual history, social history, sports history, women's history, world history
history conferences, 1377A
history of psychiatry, 242
history of psychology **see** history of psychiatry
history of reproduction **see** childbirth history, family planning history
history of sexuality, 710
history of women, 760A
history of women studies, 7A, 1283A
HIV **see** human immunodeficiency virus
Hoagland, Sarah, 1820A
Hochschild, Arlie, 1744A
Hodzi, Chris, 917A
Hoerchner, Susan, 1178A
Hoffman, Elizabeth, 1765A
holidays, 1702A
Holocaust, 94, 297
home births, 829A
home care, 1790A
home care workers **see** home health care workers
home economics, 1068A, 1073A **see also** cooking
home environment **see** family background, housing, parental influence

home equity conversion, 754A
home health care **see** elder care, home care
home health care workers, 1272A, 1705A
home ownership, 754A, 1300A
Home, Sharon, 1782A
home workers, 57A, 68A
homeless **see** squatters
homelessness, 185A, 771A, 1222A, 1234A, 1241
homemakers, 96A, 271A **see also** dual roles, household work, housewives, workers (women)
homicide **see** husband/partner murder, murder, spouse/partner murder, suicide, wife/partner murder
homophobia, 42A, 74A, 227A, 1117A, 1142A, 1195, 1497A, 1727A, 1730A, 1849A, 1882A, 1948 **see also** attitudes toward homosexuals, attitudes toward lesbians, heterosexism
homosexual parents, 1735A
homosexuality **see** *Bowers v. Hardwick*, coming out, gay movement, gay rights
homosexuals, 92 **see also** lesbians
homosociality, 1374A, 1482A, 1943A
Hondo, Med, 1466A
Hong Kong–family, 1159A
honor, 1698A **see also** ethics
Hoogesteijn, Solveig, 1461A
hooks, bell, 779, 893A, 1261A, 1928A
Hopkins, Ann **see** *Price Waterhouse v. Hopkins*
hormone antagonists **see** RU 486
hormones **see** chorionic gonadotropins, sex hormones
hospital childbirth, 1381A
hospital clinics **see** health clinics
hospital workers, 870A
hospitalization **see** psychiatric inpatients
hospitals **see** clinics, psychiatric hospitals, Veterans Affairs (VA) hospitals
Hossain, Hameeda, 1762A
hostility **see** anger
hot flashes **see** menopause
Hotaling, Norma, 1106A
hotel workers **see** housekeeping services
hotels, 1785A
household appliances, 1766A **see also** food processors
household composition **see** family structure, heads of household, household structure
household division of labor, 65A, 67A, 87A, 109A, 694A, 717A, 730A, 1128A, 1150A, 1160A, 1161A, 1688, 1738A, 1921A **see also** dual roles, household work, housewives, housework
household structure, 222A **see also** family structure, heads of household, kinship structure
household work, 61A, 95A **see also** domesticity, household division of labor, housework
household workers, 63A, 1102A, 1109, 1274A, 1369
households, 1157A
housekeeping services, 1785A
housewives, 67A, 97A, 1078A, 1124A, 1149A, 1300A, 1369 **see also** homemakers
housework, 1766A **see also** household division of labor, household work, wages for housework
housing, 182A, 190A, 754A, 1750A **see also** homelessness, living alone, living arrangements, public housing, squatters
Howell, Ntombi, 1106A
Hradilkova, Jana, 401A
Hubert, Nicole, 1517
Hughes, Holly, 1439
Hulme, Juliet, 856A
human capital, 704A, 1105A **see also** educational attainment
human engineering **see** ergonomics
Human Genome Project, 142A, 1784A
human immunodeficiency virus, 1273A, 1315A, 1331A, 1861A, 1866A, 1876
human rights, 158A, 727A, 838A, 1194A, 1203A, 1753A **see also** gay rights, lesbian rights, race, class, and gender studies, refugees, torture, United Nations World Conference on Human Rights (Vienna)
Human Rights Campaign Fund, 1727A
human rights law, 1203A, 1233A
human welfare **see** child welfare
humanism **see** individualism
humanities **see** art, literature, music, philosophy
humor **see** cartoons
Hungary–employment, 1186A
Hungary–family, 1186A
Hungary–history–20th c., 94, 1186A
Hungary–politics, 1186A
hunger **see** food
Hunter-Gault, Charlayne, 1482A
Huron Indians, 852
Hurston, Zora Neale, 1402A
husband absence **see** father absence
husband/partner murder, 747A **see also** wife/partner murder
husbands, 794A, 1266A **see also** wives
Hutheesingh, Krishna Nehru, 299A
Hyman, Pru, 1501A
Hypatia, 1804A, 1837
Hypatia: A Journal of Feminist Philosophy, 1964A
hypertension, 807A
hysterectomy, 800A
hysteria, 1388A
I.R.A. (Individual Retirement Accounts) **see** Individual Retirement Accounts (I.R.A.)
iconicity, 1897A
ideal persons, 47A, 682A, 1099A
ideals **see** values
identity, 200A, 380A, 719A, 792A, 1476A, 1487A, 1489A, 1491 **see also** Black identity, feminist identity, gender identity, group identity, professional identity, race identity, self-concept, sexual identity
identity development, 1819A
identity politics, 100A, 189A, 213A, 696A, 910A, 1836A
ideology **see** feminist ideology, National Socialism, nationalism, philosophy, political ideology, theory, values

Igbos (kinship group), 1510A
illegal abortion **see** abortion (illegal)
illegitimacy **see** pregnant youth
Illinois **see** Chicago, Illinois
illiteracy **see** literacy
illness, 1234A
Illusions (film), 1457A
image (body) **see** body image
imagery **see** erotica, eroticism
images of women, 279A, 1889
imagination **see** fantasies
immigrants, 263A, 691A, 943, 1168A, 1776A, 1792A, 1915A **see also** British immigrants, Canadian immigrants, ethnic groups, foreigners, refugees, U. S. immigrants
immigration **see** acculturation
Immigration Marriage Fraud Amendment (IMFA), 133A
immunization, 254A
immunologic contraceptives, 1347A
immunologic diseases **see** rheumatoid arthritis
imperialism, 873A, 1364, 1487A **see also** colonialism, cultural imperialism
imposter phenomenon, 1286A
in-laws **see** daughters-in-law
In re J.C., 718A
In re K.L.F., 718A
incest, 166A, 174A, 783A, 1219A, 1284A, 1325A, 1937 **see also** child rape, child sexual abuse
income, 191A, 381A, 754A, 1105A **see also** earnings differentials, economic status, family income, low income, pensions, salaries
income maintenance **see** welfare
income tax, 693A, 759A
Income Tax Act (Canada), 101A, 693A
independence, 29A, 96A **see also** autonomy, dependence, economic independence
Independent Forum for Albanian Women, 1235A
Independent Living Movement, 159A
Independent Research and Exchange Board (IREX), 1236A
India **see** India–society
India–abortion, 838A
India–economics, 183A, 744, 753A
India–education, 920, 1687A **see also** SNDT Women's University
India–employment, 163A, 918A, 920
India–family, 85A, 102A, 111A, 130A, 170A, 716A, 724A, 753A, 1687A
India–finances, 716A
India–government, 753A, 873A, 1833A
India–health, 1874A **see also** dowry deaths, suttee
India–history–19th c., 867A
India–history–20th c., 299A, 873A, 1773A
India–media, 946
India–politics, 85A, 102A, 111A, 129, 130A, 726A, 1197A **see also** Ram Mandir movement
India–religion, 129, 726A, 1245A, 1833A **see also** Ram Mandir movement
India–sexuality, 806A, 1133A
India–society, 720 **see also** dowry deaths
India–violence against women, 170A, 1773A, 1775A, 1783A
India–women's movement, 838A, 1783A
India–Women's Rights Movement, 873A
Indian Act (Canada), 740A
Indian-Canadians, 1479A, 1491
Indian-Chinese, 1290A
Indian literature, 724A
Indian-Singaporeans, 1163A
Indians (North American) **see** Native Americans (Canada), Native Americans (U. S. A.)
Individual Retirement Accounts (I.R.A.), 755A
individualism, 868, 1258A, 1756, 1803A **see also** autonomy, self-actualization
individuality, 1157A, 1828A
individuation-separation **see** separation-individuation
Indochina **see** Cambodia, Vietnam
Indonesia–art, 1951A
Indonesia–health, 243A
Indonesia–history–20th c., 1934A
Indonesia–science, 1215A
industrial workers, 1766A **see also** blue collar workers, clothing workers, textile workers
industrialization, 1192A **see also** economic development, modernization, sustainable development
industrialized countries, 1211A
infant care, 694A
infant health **see** neonatal health
infant mortality **see** infanticide
infanticide, 906A
Infest (music festival), 356
influence, 380A **see also** control, interpersonal influence, parental influence, political influence, social influence
informal economy, 57A, 68A, 1715A, 1796A
information **see** censorship
information processing **see** computers
information services **see** Human Genome Project
informed consent, 254A, 256A, 1863A **see also** experiment volunteers
inheritance, 716A, 754A, 1112A, 1120A, 1793 **see also** personal status laws, property
injectable contraceptives **see** Depo-Provera
injuries **see** lightning injuries, wounds and injuries
innovation **see** technological innovation
inpatients **see** psychiatric inpatients
insemination **see** artificial insemination
Institute for American Values, 1741A
Institute for Social Studies and Action (Philippines), 1352A
institutes **see** workshops
institutions, 255A, 1065
Instituto Cubano del Arte e Indústria Cinematográficos, 1451A
instrumentality, 64A, 377A, 387A, 682A, 1098A, 1157A **see also** self-efficacy
insults, 345A
insurance, 925A **see also** health insurance
insurance agents, 925A

insurance companies, 1277A
intellectual property, 1206A
intellectuals, 664A, 670
intelligence, 1074A **see also** artificial intelligence, creativity, gifted
intelligence measures, 671A
INTERCEDE (Toronto), 1129A
interdisciplinary studies, 1802A **see also** feminist studies, gender studies, international studies, men's studies, multicultural studies, race, class, and gender studies, women studies
interests, 141A
interior design, 354
intermarriage **see** interracial marriage
International AIDS Conference, 803A
International Black Women for Wages for Housework, 1792A
International Conference on Women in Africa and the African Diaspora: Bridges Across Activism and the Academy, 1170A
international conferences, 685, 1236A **see also** Asia-Pacific Congress of Women in Politics, First, International Conference on Women in Africa and the African Diaspora: Bridges Across Activism and the Academy, international women studies conferences, Latin American and Caribbean Feminist Meeting (El Salvador), United Nations International Conference on Population and Development (ICPD), United Nations Social Summit, United Nations World Conference on Human Rights (Vienna), United Nations World Conference on Women (Beijing), "Reproductive Health and Justice" International Conference on Women's Health for Cairo '94
International Congress of Women (The Hague, 1915), 284A
International Day of Action for Women's Health, 837A
international debt, 1795A **see also** structural adjustment policies
international division of labor **see** labor market
International Dyke March, 1721A, 1722A
international economics, 1791A **see also** global economy, international debt, traffic in women
international education **see** comparative education
international feminism **see** global feminism, international women's movement
International Feminist Book Fair (Melbourne), 1962
international health movement, 158A
international law, 738A, 1203A, 1233A **see also** economic sanctions, human rights law
International March on the United Nations, 1721A, 1722A
International Medical Anthropology Conference on Gender, Health and Development, 1871A
International Monetary Fund, 1795A
international networks **see** international women's movement
international organization **see** European Community
international organizations, 191A, 1753A **see also** nongovernmental organizations, United Nations
international relations, 161A, 782, 1174A **see also** foreigners, international studies
international studies, 21A, 1088, 1677A, 1692, 1740A **see also** cross-cultural studies, CROSS-CULTURAL STUDIES, international women studies, multicultural studies
International Survey on Laws and Policies Affecting Women's Reproductive Health, 1353A
International Symposium on Contraceptive Research and Development for the Year 2000 and Beyond, 816A, 818A
International Women and Health Meeting (Uganda), 795A, 809A, 1332A
international women studies, 4A, 250A, 1079A **see also** multicultural women studies
international women studies conferences, 8A
international women's conferences, 119A, 192A, 394A, 809A, 1497A **see also** International Women and Health Meeting (Uganda)
International Women's Health Coalition, 1861A
international women's health movement, 1852A **see also** Latin American and Caribbean Women's Health Network
international women's movement, 104A, 1511A, 1681A, 1867 **see also** global feminism, international women's health movement
international women's studies, 1681A
International Women's Tribune Center, 917A
Internet **see** KIDCAFE (computer network)
interpersonal attraction, 381A
interpersonal communication **see** computer communication, conversation
interpersonal competence **see** social skills
interpersonal conflict, 64A, 372A, 934A
interpersonal confrontation **see** aggressive behavior, conflict resolution
interpersonal influence, 1972A **see also** persuasion
interpersonal interaction **see** attachment behavior, bonding, interruptions
interpersonal power, 380A, 383A, 384A **see also** marital power
interpersonal relations, 1306A, 1827A **see also** altruism, intimacy, men's relations with men, men's relations with women, race relations, self-in-relation, social relations, women's relations with men, women's relations with women
interracial families, 100A, 107
interracial marriage, 1755A, 1934A
interracial relations, 1454A **see also** race relations
interruptions, 378A
interviews, 9A, 30A, 683A, 810A, 1244A, 1290A **see also** oral history
INTERVIEWS, 825A, 1257A, 1439, 1823
INTERVIEWS WITH ACTIVISTS, 804, 823A, 1117A, 1175A, 1197A, 1231, 1281A, 1292, 1501A, 1502A, 1762A, 1764A, 1851A, 1873A, 1953, 1974A

INTERVIEWS WITH WRITERS, 173A, 206A, 228, 779, 1176, 1384A, 1406, 1408A, 1409A, 1417
intimacy, 38A, 380A, 1154A, 1157A, 1772
Inuit Indians, 1895A, 1913
inventions **see** technological innovation
Inventory of Parent and Peer Attachment (IPPA), 1151A
investigative personalities, 67A
investments, 1237A **see also** financial planning
invisibility, 727A **see also** literary canon
Iowa, 68A
Iowa, University of **see** National Women's Studies Association Conference (Iowa)
Iran–employment, 57A
Iran–history–20th c., 733A
Iran–politics, 733A
Iranian-Canadians, 1491
Iraq–politics, 1758A **see also** Persian Gulf War
Ireland–sexuality, 78
Ireland (Northern)–women's movement, 402A
Irigaray, Luce, 198A, 206A, 207A, 868, 1264A, 1840A
Isis International, 917A **see also** Latin American and Caribbean Women's Health Network, *Women's Health Journal*
ISIS-WICCE, 1511A
Isis Women's World (periodical), 1298A
Islam, 102A, 111A, 129, 130A, 175A, 729A, 733A, 753A, 888A, 943, 1185A, 1338A, 1355A, 1483A, 1714A, 1747, 1748A, 1762A, 1809A, 1818A, 1833A, 1834, 1882A **see also** Women Living Under Muslim Laws
isolation **see** social support
isolation (social) **see** social isolation
Israel–education, 671A
Israel–employment, 61A
Israel–politics, 127A, 136A, 1204A, 1428A
Israel–religion, 1815A
Israel–sex roles, 61A
Israeli-PLO Accord **see** Declaration of Principles (Israeli-PLO Accord)
issues **see** political issues, women's issues
Italian-Americans, 1381A. 1928A
Italian literature, 1891
Italy–history, 1891
Italy–history–11th c., 863A
Italy–history–17th c., 742A
Ivory Coast–media, 1466A
J.(L.A.) v. J.(H.) and J.(J.), 1219A
Jabavu, Noni, 1929A
Jack the Ripper, 865
Jacksonville Shipyards, Inc. **see** *Robinson v. Jacksonville Shipyards, Inc.*
Jacob, Suzanne, 374A
Jamaica–history–19th c., 1938A
Jamaican literature–19th c., 1938A
Jamison, Judith, 1456A
Jane Doe v. Board of Commissioners of Police for the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, 734A
Janis, I. L., 935A
Japan–history, 1910A
Japan–history–20th c., 854A, 1378A **see also** comfort women
Japan–language, 1426A
Japanese-American women, 329, 1314A
Japanese-Americans, 1167A
Japanese military, 1378A
Jaqi languages, 898A
Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1937
Jewish studies, 1677A
Jewish women, 94, 127A, 180A, 293A, 763A, 1085, 1242A, 1262, 1280, 1381A, 1428A, 1486A, 1819A, 1915A **see also** *Lilith* (periodical)
Jews, 112, 1490A **see also** anti-Semitism, Holocaust, Judaism
Jezebel (Bible), 218A
job applicants **see** personnel selection
job characteristics, 704A **see also** occupational gender stereotypes, occupational prestige, occupational sex stereotypes
job creation **see** labor market
job market **see** labor market
job performance **see** personnel evaluation, productivity
job placement **see** personnel selection
job retraining, 1115A
job rewards **see** job satisfaction
job satisfaction, 703A
job search, 1121A
job security **see** tenure
job tenure, 694A, 704A **see also** personnel termination
job training, 65A, 191A **see also** vocational education
John Paul II, Pope, 1881A, 1882A
John the Baptist (Bible), 1835A
johns, 1123A
joint diseases **see** rheumatoid arthritis
Jones, Ludie, 1469A
Jordan–religion, 1818A
Joseph, George Ghevarughese, 1693A
journal writing, 1072A, 1076, 1089A
journalism, 866A
journalists, 1901A **see also** editors, newspapers
journals **see** autobiographies, biographies, diaries, personal narratives
journals (periodicals) **see** periodicals
Judaism, 205, 763A, 1242A, 1263A, 1265A, 1815A **see also** Bible, Jewish women, Jews, seders
judges, 749A
judgment **see** moral judgment
judicial system **see** criminal justice system
Julian of Norwich, 295A
Juliana, 885A
Jung, Carl G., 1284A
junior high school students, 1080A
junior high school teachers **see** middle school teachers
juries, 731A
jurisprudence **see** feminist jurisprudence, informed consent, legal theory
justice, 195A, 199A, 203A, 204, 210A, 214A, 223A, 260A, 721A, 1154A, 1160A, 1181A, 1193A, 1798A, 1806A **see also** social justice
justice system **see** criminal justice system, legal system

juvenile offenders, 88A, 1167A
Ka'ahumanu, Lani, 1439
Kabilsingh, Chatsumarn, 1805A
Kahlo, Frida, 348A
Kaminer, Wendy, 1781A
Kanter, R. M., 689A
Kaptur, Marcy, 1759A
karate, 793A
Katz, Leanne, 1439
Kaye, Wallace, 1218
Keller, Evelyn Fox, 1839A
Keller, Hava, 136A
Kenya–art, 1955A
Kenya–economics, 384A
Kenya–employment, 1955A
Kenya–family, 384A
Kenya–history–20th c., 1479A
Kenya–media, 1966A
KEOGH plans, 755A
Kerrigan, Nancy, 1269A
Khumskiuw, recuerdos del porvenir (video), 1453A
KIDCAFE (computer network), 1701A
Kiefer-Boyd, Karen, 1765A
Kierkegaard, Søren, 209A
Kimmelman, Sharon, 254A
Kincaid, Jamaica, 1926A
kindergarten children, 1081A
Kingsley, Mary, 1364
Kingston, Maxine Hong, 889, 1928A
kinship, 878 **see also** families
kinship groups, 1108A, 1173A, 1456A, 1458A, 1510A, 1737A, 1888A **see also** Asante (kinship group), ethnic groups, Maori (kinship group), Yoruba (kinship group)
kinship structure, 384A **see also** family structure, household structure
Kissling, Frances, 1255A
Klein, Renate, 832A
Klompé, Marga, 1890
knowledge, 196A, 1065, 1256A **see also** epistemology
Kolb Learning Style Inventory, 673A
Korea–employment, 854A
Korea–history–20th c., 854A, 1378A
Korea–politics, 1192A
Kristeva, Julia, 765A, 1461A, 1841
Kruse, Kitty, 178A
Ku Klux Act of 1871, 1118A
Kuwait–politics **see** Persian Gulf War
Kuyper, Abraham, 874A
Kuzwayo, Ellen, 1929A
L.(A.) v. Saskatchewan (Crimes Compensation Board), 746A
La Llorona (folk legend), 906A
labelling, 118A, 1778A **see also** stereotypes
labor **see** productive labor, reproductive labor
labor arbitration, 1101A
labor force **see** workers (women)
labor force attachment **see** career commitment, employment reentry
labor force continuity, 1107A, 1149A, 1300A
labor force experiences **see** employment experiences
labor force participation, 1712A **see also** dual roles, employment status, married women workers, work motivation, working mothers
labor history, 279A, 288A, 689A, 691A, 698A, 861, 1102A, 1373, 1376A, 1889 **see also** slavery, U. S. history–19th c.–labor, U. S. history–20th c.–labor
labor laws, 1115A
labor market, 131A, 1122A, 1715A, 1717A **see also** employment discrimination, labor force participation, occupational gender segregation, occupational sex segregation
labor movements, 1129A
labor organizing, 1108A, 1809A
labor strikes **see** strikes (labor)
labor studies, 1718A
labor theory, 688
labor unions, 252A, 696A, 698A, 1101A, 1107A, 1115A, 1218, 1369 **see also** industrial workers, labor history, strikes (labor)
Labour Party (NZ), 698A, 707A, 754A
Lacan, Jacques, 200A, 368A, 1940A
LaFarge, Aleta, 396
Lagerlöf, Selma, 311A
LaHaye, Beverly, 1761A
Lakota Indians, 1216A
Lal Das, Baba, 1833A
land management, 1216A
land ownership, 725A, 1113A, 1120A, 1141, 1142A **see also** property
Landes, Loan, 1892A
lang, k. d., 1968
Langelan, Martha J., 173A
Langley, Eve, 1385A
language, 206A, 212A, 385A, 897, 901, 903, 1136, 1754A, 1921A, 1945, 1947 **see also** communication, conversation, glossolalia, heteroglossia, labelling, linguistics, metaphors, mimicry, names, obscenity, philosophy of language, rhetoric, slang, speech, women's language
language bias, 1138A **see also** sexist language
language education, 1697A, 1946A
languages **see** Gullah language
Laqueur, Thomas, 1698A
Larraín, Soledad, 1780A
Larsen, Nella, 1405
LaRue, Monique, 335A
Latin America, 23, 193, 736, 799A, 819A, 837A, 1185A, 1255A, 1281A, 1292, 1851A, 1852A, 1866A, 1873A, 1881A, 1886, 1908 **see also** Central America, Mexico, South America
Latin American and Caribbean Feminist Meeting (El Salvador), 1497A
Latin American and Caribbean Women's Health Network, 823A, 833A, 1184A, 1847A, 1871A, 1872A
Latin American Social Sciences Faculty (FLASCO), 1255A
Latinas, 905, 907, 908, 909, 910A, 912, 914, 915, 916, 1506A
Latter Day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of, 1779A

laughter, 1136
Laura Laur (film), 374A
law **see** legal system, religious law
law conferences, 718A
law enforcement, 732A **see also** police
law faculty, 12A, 690A, 737A
law schools, 62A, 1119 **see also** legal education, Rutgers University School of Law
law students, 11A **see also** legal education
lawn bowling, 1266A
laws **see** abortion law, copyright laws, employment laws, family law, medical laws, pornography laws, pregnancy laws, property laws, rape laws, reproductive technology laws, sexual laws, state laws
lawyers, 121A, 280A, 282A, 691A, 1103A, 1119 **see also** judges
Lazarillo de Tormes, 1371A
leadership, 774A, 1107A, 1958A **see also** elites, political leadership
learned helplessness **see** powerlessness
learning **see** cognitive style, intelligence, knowledge
Lebanon–society, 114A
l'écriture féminine **see** écriture féminine
LeDoeuff, Michèle, 1804A
Lee, Spike, 1482A
left (political) **see** liberalism, political left
legal education, 11A, 12A, 288A **see also** law schools, law students
legal history, 280A, 282A, 285A, 288A, 293A, 736, 871A
legal profession, 62A, 121A **see also** judges, lawyers
legal rights, 737A, 936A, 1203A **see also** reasonableness (legal)
legal status **see** women's rights
legal studies, 1079A
legal system, 1783A
legal theory, 121A, 124A, 125A, 135A, 219, 280A, 735A, 737A, 936A, 1158A, 1181A, 1191A, 1252A, 1826A **see also** feminist jurisprudence
legislators, 137A, 877A **see also** Canadian provincial legislators, state legislators
legislatures **see** Canadian House of Commons, Canadian Parliament, lobbying, U. S. Congress
leisure, 182A, 794A, 1266A **see also** sports, time, time management, travel
Leland, Dorothy, 200A
Lerner, Gerda, 760A
lesbian activism, 1876
Lesbian Avengers, 1721A, 1729
lesbian communities, 78, 1141, 1142A **see also** lesbian relationships
lesbian community, 355A, 1961A **see also** gay community
lesbian conferences, 1134, 1723A, 1727A
lesbian couples **see** lesbian families, lesbian relationships
lesbian culture, 69, 769A, 1140, 1437A, 1947, 1967
lesbian ethics, 1820A
lesbian families, 1158A, 1831A, 1843A, 1849A, 1857A, 1862A, 1864A
lesbian feminism, 208A, 1312, 1499A
lesbian feminists, 293A, 1131, 1679A
lesbian films, 369
lesbian health, 403, 1284A, 1875A **see also** lesbian therapy
lesbian history, 69, 76, 322A, 856A, 1720
lesbian identity, 80A, 1731A **see also** coming out
lesbian literature, 69, 337, 1135A, 1383, 1389, 1390A, 1392A, 1402A, 1423, 1442A, 1505A, 1726A, 1918A, 1928A, 1931, 1944A
lesbian mothers, 84A, 1349A, 1846A **see also** lesbian parents
lesbian movement, 82, 1729
lesbian organizations, 1133A
lesbian parents, 1846A **see also** gay parents, lesbian mothers
lesbian periodicals, 1518 **see also** gay periodicals
lesbian relationships, 72, 77A, 79A, 80A, 112, 709, 1153, 1158A, 1953
lesbian rights, 20, 1196A, 1974A **see also** Employment Non-Discrimination Act (ENDA), gay rights
lesbian sexuality, 80A, 226, 1137A
lesbian studies, 1679A, 1726A
lesbian theory, 304A, 791A, 1808A **see also** queer theory
lesbian therapy, 1843A, 1857A, 1862A, 1864A **see also** gay therapy
lesbians, 69, 71, 75, 79A, 92, 1117A, 1489A, 1728, 1730A **see also** gay movement, International Dyke March
Lesbians Organizing Together (LOT), 78
Lessing, Doris, 1404
letters, 289, 301, 1066A, 1078A, 1891 **see also** autobiographies, biographies, diaries, greeting cards
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR, 5, 69, 71, 75, 129, 235, 276, 362, 920, 1126, 1131, 1145, 1195, 1222A, 1259, 1344, 1442A, 1480, 1713 **see also** MEDICAL LETTERS TO THE EDITOR
Levin, Jennifer, 228
Levitas, Louise Henriksen, 1915A
liberalism, 11A, 1362A, 1761A, 1806A, 1822, 1826A **see also** individualism
liberalism (classical), 868
liberation **see** Black liberation
liberation movements, 299A, 402A **see also** gay movement, women's movement
liberation theology, 1255A **see also** feminist theology
libertarianism, 1822
librarians, 689A
libraries, 367 **see also** archives, U. S. Library of Congress
licensed practical nurses **see** practical nurses
life changes, 798A **see also** life experiences, midlife crisis
life cycle **see** family life cycle
life events **see** life changes, life experiences
life experiences, 691A, 1171A **see also** culture, life changes

life histories **see** autobiographies, diaries, oral history
Life Insurance Selling (periodical), 925A
life satisfaction **see** life experiences, quality of life, well-being
life styles **see** living arrangements
lightning injuries, 234
liking **see** social approval
Lilith (periodical), 1251, 1262, 1446A
Lim, Shirley Geok Lin, 1424A
Lima, Peru, 931A
Limbaugh, Rush, 1448A, 1964A
linguistics, 355A, 898A **see also** language, semiotics, sociolinguistics
lipids **see** cholesterol, dietary fats
lipoproteins, 1301A
listening **see** feedback
literacy, 1762A, 1773A, 1874A **see also** reading
literary canon, 1693A **see also** invisibility
literary criticism, 324A, 330 **see also** book reviews, deconstruction, feminist literary criticism, writing
literary history, 868 **see also** surrealism, U. S. history–20th c.–literary
literary periodicals, 1440A
literary theory, 1412A, 1677A **see also** deconstruction
literature, 1807 **see also** anthologies, biographies, fiction, folklore, lesbian literature, letters, narratives, poetry, self-help literature, surrealism, writers, writing
LITERATURE REVIEWS, 91A, 1246A **see also** BIBLIOGRAPHIES, MEDICAL LITERATURE REVIEWS, RESOURCES
Live-In Caregiver Program (Canada), 1102A, 1129A
livelihood, 820A
livestock, 920
living alone, 1171A **see also** singles
living arrangements, 1161A, 1297A **see also** cohabitation, communes, housing
living standards, 754A **see also** quality of life
lobbying, 1189, 1382A, 1863A
local government employees **see** local government officials
local government officials, 1319A
local governments **see** municipal governments
Lockhart, Caroline, 1379
locus of control, 96A
Łódź, University of, 8A
Lola (film), 1462A
London, England, 865 **see also** World Association for Christian Communication
long-term health care, 1272A **see also** elder care, nursing homes
longevity, 1237A **see also** aging, death
Longino, Helen, 1813A
LONGITUDINAL FAMILY PLANNING STUDIES **see** family planning history
LONGITUDINAL HEALTH STUDIES, 808A
LONGITUDINAL STUDIES, 29A, 155A, 1300A, 1310A **see also** FOLLOW UP STUDIES
Longitudinal Study on Aging, 1984–1990, 1285A, 1300A
Lopez, Yolanda, 1431
Los Angeles, Calif., 1363A, 1427 **see also** Woman's Building (Los Angeles)
Louverture, Toussaint, 308A
love, 1271A **see also** affective behavior, intimacy
Lovelace, Augusta Ada, 1372A
low income, 57A, 1697A, 1715A **see also** low wages, poverty
low income women, 810A, 1342A, 1512A, 1790A, 1797A
Low-Income Women (LW), 1512A
low wages, 1238A **see also** low income
lower class, 96A, 384A **see also** poverty
lower income women, 138A
lung cancer, 264A
lupus erythematosus (systemic), 1305A
Lutz, Elvira, 825A, 1847A
lynching, 283
MacDonald Sex Role Inventory, 39A
MacKinnon, Catharine, 149, 157A, 360A, 722A, 1191A
Macklin, Ruth, 830A
MacMonnies, Mary, 1430A
MacNeil/Lehrer Newshour, 1482A
Macu, the Policeman's Wife (film), 1461A
Maddex, Alison, 357A
Madison, Louise, 1469A
Madonna, 345A
Mafa (kinship group), 1749A, 1834
Mafarjeh, Amneh Rimawi, 136A
maids **see** housekeeping services
mail order brides, 133A, 1971A
mainstreaming **see** curriculum integration
Maio, Kathy, 1970
Malawi–media, 1458A
Malay-Singaporeans, 1163A
Malaysia–religion, 1814A
Malaysia–science, 1215A
Malaysian literature–20th c., 1424A
Maldoror, Sarah, 1466A
male chauvinism **see** misogyny
male contraceptive use **see** condoms
male dominance, 383A, 1688 **see also** male supremacy
male feminists, 684 **see also** men's studies
male privilege, 1227A, 1266A
male supremacy, 1472A **see also** male dominance, patriarchy
maleness **see** masculinity
males **see** children (male), youth (male)
malnutrition **see** food
Malpighi, Marcello, 742A
Malta–history–17th c., 1927A
management style **see** bureaucracy
managers, 52A **see also** administrators, entrepreneurs, supervisors
managers (women), 60A, 64A, 66A, 689A, 705A, 1512A
Manea, Elham, 1175A
Manila, Philippines, 1179A, 1215A **see also** Asia-Pacific Congress of Women in Politics, First, Isis International
Manitoba, 159A, 188A, 258A, 288A

Mannarelli, María Emma, 862A
manners **see** politeness
manual workers **see** blue collar workers
Maori (kinship group), 665A, 691A, 723A, 1501A
Maori literature–20th c., 880A
Mapplethorpe, Robert, 363A
maquiladoras, 1116A
Maraldo, Pamela, 269A, 1344
Marcia, James, 1130A
marginality, 243A, 1261A **see also** alienation, objectification, other (the)
Maria of Osterwyk, 302A
Marie pas Claire (periodical), 1447A
marital adjustment, 1159A **see also** marital satisfaction
marital conflict, 1160A
marital counseling, 1316A **see also** family therapy
marital decision-making **see** marital egalitarianism, marital power
marital egalitarianism, 1154A, 1160A, 1473A **see also** marital power
marital power, 699A, 706, 1087A **see also** heads of household, marital egalitarianism
marital property, 1240A **see also** community property
marital rape, 745A
marital relations, 1254A, 1743, 1778A **see also** marital conflict
marital roles, 745A **see also** marriage roles
marital satisfaction, 1159A **see also** family satisfaction, marital adjustment
marital separation, 1234A **see also** widows
marital status, 794A, 1237A, 1278A, 1337A, 1790A **see also** singles, widows
market women, 1707A
marketing, 1796A **see also** advertising
marriage **see** mate selection
marriage age, 1884A
marriage attitudes, 1245A
marriage contracts **see** divorce settlements, dowry
marriage counseling **see** marital counseling
marriage customs **see** courtship
marriage dissolution **see** marital separation
marriage forms **see** consanguinity
marriage history, 1254A **see also** divorce history
marriage law, 1799A **see also** personal status laws
marriage length, 1105A
marriage rituals **see** courtship
marriage roles, 96A, 1161A, 1164A **see also** marital power
marriage timing **see** marriage age
married couples **see** dual careers, dual roles
married mothers, 714A
married women, 794A, 871A, 1105A **see also** wives
married women workers, 1097A, 1120A **see also** dual roles, working mothers
Marshall, John, 725A
Marshall, Paule, 338A, 1413A
Martí, José, 1420A
martial arts, 793A **see also** self-defense
Martin, Biddy, 1261A
Martin, Carol L., 676A
Martin, Clara Brett, 280A, 282A, 285A
Martínez, Demetria, 1386A
Marvell, Andrew, 1942A
Marx, Karl, 216A
Marxism, 1264A **see also** critical theory, socialism
Marxist feminism, 1264A
Maryland, 1110A
masculinity, 35A, 36A, 42A, 47A, 99, 248A, 376A, 684, 700A, 874A, 930, 1392A, 1412A, 1472A, 1698A, 1699, 1704A, 1760A, 1788A, 1870A, 1957A **see also** androgyny, femininity, instrumentality
masochism **see** sadomasochism
mass culture, 865
mass media, 1789A, 1963 **see also** books, films, newspapers, print media, radio, television, videotapes
mass production **see** industrialization
mass screening **see** preventive medicine
Massachusetts, 232A, 242, 1083, 1369, 1428A, 1723A, 1776A **see also** Big Dan's Bar Room, Wellesley College, Worcester State College
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1377A
massacres, 161A
mastectomy, 1859
masturbation, 896A
Matamala, Maria Isabel, 1851A
mate selection, 255A, 1473A, 1971A **see also** courtship, dating
maternal age, 826, 1436A, 1884A **see also** pregnant youth, young mothers
maternal depression, 1885A **see also** postpartum depression
maternal health, 271A, 1298A, 1354A, 1845A **see also** drug use during pregnancy, occupational reproductive hazards, postpartum depression, pregnancy complications, reproductive health
maternal health care **see** prenatal care
maternal mortality, 831A, 1884A, 1886
maternal roles, 1149A, 1310A
maternalism, 127A, 277A, 1206A, 1210A, 1250A, 1404 **see also** motherhood
maternity, 88A, 1264A, 1356, 1908 **see also** motherhood
maternity benefits **see** parental leave, Pregnancy Discrimination Act, pregnancy laws
maternity leave, 271A **see also** Family and Medical Leave Act
math ability, 25A, 37A, 671A, 1697A
math attitudes, 25A
math history, 1372A
mathematics, 1256A
matriarchy, 1961A **see also** patriarchy, power
matrilineality, 1737A
Matsuda, Mari, 1439
Mauritania–media, 1466A
Mauthner, Fritz, 1804A
Mayo, Katherine, 873A
Mazengarb Report (N. Z.), 856A

McCarty, Marlene, 1432A
McEwan, Ian, 1943A
McFadden, Patricia, 1255A
McGee, M. C., 1961A
McGill University, 135A
Meade, Prayon, 1482A
meals **see** food
measures **see** statistics, test validity
media **see** mass media
media advertising **see** periodical advertising, television advertising
media bias, 346A **see also** media stereotypes
media history, 279A, 1889, 1901A **see also** film history, theater history, U. S. history–19th c.–media
media programming **see** television programming
media stereotypes, 923A, 926A, 928A, 1268, 1482A, 1921A, 1958A, 1966A **see also** media bias
medical anthropology, 1871A
medical care, 1318A, 1787A
medical centers, 51A
medical diagnosis **see** prenatal diagnosis, ultrasound
medical education, 1683A
medical ethics, 256A, 338A, 1307A, 1875A
medical evaluation **see** physical examinations
medical history, 239A, 814A, 862A, 1904A **see also** childbirth history, history of psychiatry, nursing history, U. S. history–20th c.–medical
medical laws, 1307A, 1863A **see also** medical malpractice
medical leave, 1104A **see also** Family and Medical Leave Act
MEDICAL LETTERS TO THE EDITOR, 1887
MEDICAL LITERATURE REVIEWS, 1296A, 1307A
medical malpractice, 1334A **see also** medical laws
medical research, 239A, 245A, 1307A **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome research, family planning research, health research, Human Genome Project, mental health research
MEDICAL RESEARCH REVIEWS **see** MEDICAL LITERATURE REVIEWS
medical research subjects, 1307A
medical researchers, 51A, 816A, 1307A
medical schools, 51A, 1683A **see also** Albert Einstein College of Medicine
medical self care, 1274A
Medicare, 251A
medicine, 1351A, 1477A **see also** preventive medicine
medieval literature, 207A, 885A
Medrano, Hanoi, 912
Meese Commission, 363A
Meijer, Marjo, 1876
Mekuria, Salem, 1466A
Melanesia–family planning, 1346A
melanoma, 1293A
Melbourne, Australia, 1064A **see also** International Feminist Book Fair (Melbourne)
Melbourne, University of, 1063A, 1064A
memoirs, 878 **see also** personal narratives
memorials, 123A
memory **see** false memory syndrome, recall, repressed memory, repression (defense mechanism)
memory disorders, 1320A
men **see** Black men, fathers, husbands, masculinity, psychology of men, students (college men), White men, women's relations with men, young men
men of color **see** women of color
menarche, 1308A
menopause, 799A, 1304A, 1311A, 1333A, 1337A
men's attitudes toward women **see** men's relations with women, sexual harassment
men's gender roles, 1339A
men's history, 1698A
men's liberation **see** male feminists
men's movement **see** male feminists
men's organizations **see** fraternities (college)
men's periodicals, 362, 1957A **see also** *Esquire* (periodical)
men's relations with men, 167
men's relations with women, 760A, 1472A, 1474A **see also** heterosexuality, patriarchy, women's relations with men
men's roles, 35A, 42A, 152A, 164A, 372A, 381A, 390A, 1254A, 1856A, 1960A
men's sexual behavior, 172A, 1724A **see also** heterosexuality
men's sexuality, 748A, 896A
men's studies, 666A, 700A, 715A **see also** feminist studies, gender studies, male feminists, women studies
menstruation, 896A, 1324A **see also** menarche, menopause
menstruation disorders **see** premenstrual syndrome
mental disorders **see** depression (mental), narcissism, psychiatric hospitals
mental health, 768A, 774A, 808A, 1159A, 1283A, 1284A, 1780A **see also** anxiety, psychological adjustment, stress, well-being
mental health care, 1276A
mental health research, 1483A
mentally disabled, 176A, 240A
mentors, 1090A
Meritor Savings Bank v. Vinson, 1100A
meta-analysis, 37A
metabolic diseases **see** diabetes mellitus
metaphors, 743A
methodology, 49A, 1304A **see also** collaborative research, feminist methodology, field studies, hermeneutics, interviews, objectivity, qualitative analysis, qualitative research, scientific methodology, subjectivity
Metin, Saadet, 1977
Métis Indians, 1077A, 1895A, 1913
Mexican American Women's National Association (MANA), 1506A
Mexican literature–20th c., 1371A, 1916
Mexico, 910A
Mexico–art, 348A, 349
Mexico–employment, 1116A

Mexico–family planning, 817A
Mexico–health, 1865A
Mexico–history, 906A, 1371A
Mexico–history–16th c., 846A
Mexico–history–20th c., 348A, 864A, 1462A
Mexico–media, 1462A
Mexico–sexuality, 1974A
Mexico–women's movement, 823A, 1974A
Mexico City, Mexico, 1865A
Meyer, Annie Nathan, 1368
Mi Vida Loca (film), 1455
Michigan Womyn's Music Festival, 1952, 1954
microbicides **see** anti-infective agents
middle aged, 38A, 807A **see also** adult children, older adults
middle aged men **see** older men
middle aged women, 31A, 800A, 1234A, 1304A, 1311A, 1333A, 1869A **see also** menopause, older women
Middle Ages, 302A, 885A, 1376A **see also** medieval literature
middle class, 96A, 384A, 398A
middle class women, 9A, 1128A, 1160A, 1192A
Middle East, 189A, 1185A, 1747 **see also** Arabs, Iran, Israel, Palestine, Persian Gulf War
middle school teachers, 1080A
Middlesex University, 1144
midlife crisis, 1159A, 1311A
Midwest (U. S.), 143
midwives, 255A, 821A, 822A, 824A, 825A, 829A, 846A, 879, 1350A, 1367A
mifepristone, 839A **see also** RU 486
migration, 117A, 236A, 1108A, 1128A **see also** immigrants
militance **see** activism
militants, 294A
militarism, 58A, 132A, 184A, 847, 1730A
military, 1122A **see also** U. S. military, United Nations military
military history, 870A, 1378A
millet pounders, 1108A
Millett, Kate, 1176
Milton, John, 1933A
mimicry, 1840A
ministers (Protestant), 774A
Minnesota, 1183A
Minnesota Council for the Legal Termination of Pregnancy (MCLTP), 1382A
minorities, 49A **see also** ethnic groups, ethnicity, race as factor, Third World
minority status, 49A, 1682A
minority women, 727A, 1086A **see also** women of color
Minow, Martha, 1181A
Miriam (Bible), 1242A
miscegenation laws **see** interracial marriage
misogyny, 146A, 209A, 1777, 1789A, 1924A **see also** patriarchy
missionaries, 771A, 1370A, 1902A
Mississippi, 1142A
Missouri, 68A **see also** Washington University
mobility **see** migration, social mobility
modern languages **see** Arabic language, English language, French language, second languages
modernism **see** postmodernism
modernity, 69, 216A
modernization, 1064A, 1203A **see also** economic development, industrialization, social change, sustainable development
Mohanty, Chandra Malpede, 1677A
Mohawk Indians, 305A, 902
Moi, Toril, 1804A
Monash University, 1064A
money **see** personal finances
Mongolia–politics, 1190A
monks (Buddhist), 1805A
Monroe, Marilyn, 1496A
Montagnais Indians, 852
Montefiore Medical Center, 51A
Montreal, Quebec, 13A, 60A, 87A, 848 **see also** Quebec, University of, at Montreal
Moore, Eleanor, 1686A
Moore, Honor, 352A
Moors, Annelies, 1748A
Mora, Pat, 1386A
Moraga, Cherríe, 1386A, 1389, 1390A
moral epistemology, 1821A, 1827A
moral judgment, 30A, 1829A **see also** conscience, ethic of care, ethics, values
morale **see** self-actualization, well-being
morality **see** sexual mores
Morgan, David, 700A
Morgan, Robin, 1703A
Mormons **see** Latter Day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of
Morocco–interpersonal relations, 1475A
Morocco–society, 1475A
Morrison, Toni, 1384A, 1402A, 1411A, 1928A
mortality rates, 807A, 1330A, 1852A **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome mortality, death, longevity, maternal mortality
mother blame, 1219A
mother-child relations, 19A, 110, 713A, 1151A, 1202A, 1503A **see also** mother-infant relations, mother-son relations
mother-daughter relations, 767A, 842A, 887A, 1070, 1271A, 1272A, 1748A, 1891
mother-infant relations, 255A
mother-son relations, 99, 105, 1162
motherhood, 88A, 335A, 714A, 765A, 847, 874A, 906A, 1267A, 1717A, 1878A **see also** maternity, surrogate motherhood
mothering **see** maternalism, reproductive labor
motherland **see** national identity
mothers, 9A, 138A, 233A, 243A, 255A, 1125A, 1147A, 1156A, 1238A **see also** birth mothers, Black mothers, childbirth, lesbian mothers, married mothers, single mothers, stepmothers, working mothers, young mothers
mother's educational attainment, 1697A **see also** educational attainment, parental educational attainment
mothers' influence, 1270A, 1858A
mothers' rights **see** fathers' rights
motivation **see** achievement motivation, locus of control, work motivation

Motive to Avoid Success **see** fear of success
motor performance **see** exercise, physical activity
Mount Holyoke Seminary, 1370A
mouth diseases **see** oral manifestations
movements **see** disabled rights movement, gay movement, liberation movements, social movements, women's movement
Mozambique–violence against women, 1223A
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 913
multicultural feminism, 1258A
multicultural studies, 761A, 1063A, 1677A, 1693A, 1703A **see also** cross-cultural studies, CROSS-CULTURAL STUDIES, feminist studies, interdisciplinary studies, race, class, and gender studies, women studies, "political correctness"
multicultural women studies, 778, 780A, 792A **see also** Black women studies, international women studies
multiculturalism, 201A, 778, 1086A, 1163A, 1168A, 1180A, 1284A, 1441A **see also** antiracism, diversity, ethnic groups, ethnocentrism, race relations
multilingualism, 315A **see also** second languages
multinational corporations **see** global economy, maquiladoras
multiple roles, 68A, 91A, 1238A, 1310A, 1688 **see also** work roles
multiple sclerosis, 231A, 233A, 243A
Multiple Sclerosis Society of Canada, 233A
multiplicity, 778, 792A, 1820A
Mundang (kinship group), 1749A
municipal governments, 1106A
mural art, 1427, 1429
murder, 127A, 856A, 1195, 1220A, 1773A, 1833A **see also** bride burning, dowry deaths, husband/partner murder, infanticide, lynching, serial murder, spouse/partner murder, wife/partner murder
Murray, Judith Sargent, 884A
museums **see** art exhibits
music, 146A, 912, 1963 **see also** popular music, singers
music festivals, 356
music history, 913
music videos, 171A
mystery fiction, 319, 342
mysticism, 207A, 210A, 302A
mythology **see** classical literature, Greek mythology
myths, 1818A **see also** folklore, oral tradition, rape myths
Naber, Johanna Naber, 1903
Najjab, Salwa, 815A
names, 899, 900, 1070, 1425A
Napolitano, Janet, 1178A
narcissism, 1398A
narratives, 889, 1079A, 1166A, 1428A **see also** personal narratives, storytelling
Naskapi Indians, 90A
Nasreen, Taslima, 888A
Nation (periodical), 149
nation state, 124A, 1064A **see also** church state separation, national identity
National Association of Scholars, 1693A
National Center for Health Statistics, 1300A
National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act of 1986, 254A
National Council of Negro Women, 290A
National Council of Women (NZ), 845A
National Death Index, 1300A
national difference, 883
national health insurance, 1876 **see also** single payer health insurance
National Health Interview Survey, 1300A
national health programs **see** health care reform
national identity, 1420A
National Mortality Followback Survey, 807A
National Museum of Women in the Arts, 899
National Nonpartisan League, 858A
National Opinion Research Center, 1097A
National Organization for Women v. Scheidler, 1360
National Party (NZ), 698A, 707A, 754A
National Rifle Association (NRA), 1222A
national security, 1122A
National Socialism, 1914A **see also** Holocaust
National Survey of Children, 109A
National Survey of Families and Households, 1287A, 1328A
National Women's Federation (China), 1680A
National Women's Studies Association, 6, 10
National Women's Studies Association Conference (Iowa), 1677A, 1679A, 1681A, 1792A, 1810
National Women's Studies Association Conference (Washington, D. C.), 5
nationalism, 394A, 873A, 1746, 1908 **see also** colonialism
nationalist movements **see** liberation movements
nationality, 1934A **see also** foreigners, immigrants
Native Americans **see** Cherokee Indians
Native Americans (Canada), 90A, 230, 237A, 243A, 305A, 725A, 727A, 740A, 852, 872, 902, 937, 940A, 1077A, 1227A, 1477A, 1895A, 1913
Native Americans (Mexico), 872
Native Americans (South America), 1453A
Native Americans (U. S. A.), 775A, 872, 1216A, 1974A **see also** Lakota Indians, Oglala Indians
Native Women's Reproductive Rights Coalition, 230
natural disasters **see** earthquakes
natural resources, 187A
naturalism, 202A
nature, 1212, 1784A **see also** ecology, naturalism
Navarro, Lisa, 912
Nayler, James, 1927A
Naylor, Gloria, 338A, 1402A, 1937
Nazism **see** National Socialism
needlework, 1206A **see also** quilts
negotiation **see** conflict resolution
Nehru, Kamala, 299A

Nehru, Swaruprani, 299A
neighborhoods **see** communities, grassroots
Nelson, Lynn Hankinson, 1838A
neonatal disorders **see** congenital disorders
neonatal health, 1357A
neonates **see** childbirth
Nepal–employment, 163A
Nepal–family, 163A
nervous system **see** brain
nervous system diseases **see** quadriplegia
Netherlands **see** Amsterdam, Netherlands, Dutch literature
Netherlands–economics, 1800
Netherlands–education, 25A, 675, 841, 875A, 1893, 1909 **see also** Amsterdam, University of, Rotterdam University, Utrecht, University of
Netherlands–employment, 689A, 705A
Netherlands–family, 719A, 801, 1735A, 1742, 1744A, 1750A
Netherlands–health, 1871A, 1876
Netherlands–history, 1899, 1900
Netherlands–history–19th c., 874A, 875A, 1893, 1907
Netherlands–history–20th c., 284A, 689A, 841, 861, 874A, 875A, 1893, 1903, 1905A, 1907, 1909, 1977
Netherlands–interpersonal relations, 1470A
Netherlands–politics, 705A, 801, 1735A, 1905A
Netherlands–religion, 788
Netherlands–sex roles, 874A, 1704A
Netherlands–sexuality, 1724A, 1876
Netherlands–society, 680A, 943, 1836A
Netherlands–sports, 1842A
Netherlands–violence against women, 1772
Netherlands–women studies, 1675, 1898
Netherlands–women's movement, 394A, 675, 943, 1977
Netherlands–Women's Rights Movement, 284A, 1905A
Netherlands Scientific Council for Government Policy, 1712A
Netherlands, University of **see** Vrije Universiteit
Network of East-West Women, 1236A
networks, 52A **see also** health networks, social networks, social support
neuroses **see** depression (mental), hysteria, post-traumatic stress disorders
neuroticism, 24A
Neustein, Amy, 178A
New Delhi, India, 111A
New Directions for Women (periodical), 366
New Guinea **see** Papua New Guinea
New Jack City (film), 932A
New Jersey, 718A, 749A, 1233A, 1799A **see also** Rutgers College, Rutgers University School of Law, William Paterson College
New Mexico, 118A
New Sexual Agendas Conference, 1144
New South Wales, 1408A
New York, N. Y., 199A, 278A, 396, 817A, 908, 912, 1433, 1468A, 1482A, 1721A, 1722A **see also** Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Barnard College, Brooklyn, N. Y., Cooper Union, International Women's Tribune Center, Yeshiva University
New York State, 108A, 1693A **see also** Women's Encampment for a Future of Peace and Justice
New York Times (newspaper), 1721A
New Zealand **see** Maori (kinship group)
New Zealand–employment, 691A, 692A, 698A, 707A
New Zealand–finances, 754A
New Zealand–history–19th c., 371, 691A, 723A, 845A, 876
New Zealand–history–20th c., 691A, 698A, 845A, 856A, 876, 877A
New Zealand–politics, 691A, 698A, 707A, 731A, 748A, 754A
New Zealand–violence against women, 748A
New Zealand–women studies, 665A
New Zealand–women's movement, 1501A
New Zealand–Women's Rights Movement, 723A, 845A, 876
New Zealand immigrants, 691A
New Zealand literature–20th c., 880A
newspapers, 346A, 866A, 1132A, 1958A, 1963, 1966A **see also** journalists, women's newspapers
Ng, Vivien, 1679A
NGO Forum 1995 **see** United Nations World Conference on Women (Beijing)
Nicaragua–health, 804, 1865A
Nicaragua–women's movement, 399
Nicholson, Nanny Noa, 880A
Nieuwenhuis, Ferdinand Domela, 874A
Nigeria–abortion, 1888A
Nigeria–history–20th c., 1510A
Nigeria–sex roles, 1510A
Nigeria–women's movement, 1170A
Nigerian literature–20th c., 313
Nnaemeka, Obioma, 1170A
Noggle, Anne, 911A
nonfiction **see** autobiographies, biographies, diaries, essays, personal narratives
nongovernmental organizations, 126A, 191A, 817A, 819A, 942A, 1223A, 1763A, 1825, 1847A, 1881A
nonprofit organizations, 187A **see also** nongovernmental organizations
nonprojective personality measures **see** Personal Attributes Questionnaire
nonsexist language **see** sexist language
nontraditional gender roles, 1690A **see also** gender role change
nontraditional occupation **see** occupational gender segregation
nontraditional occupations, 56A, 61A, 700A, 1294A **see also** occupational sex segregation
nonverbal communication, 378A **see also** eye contact
nonviolence **see** pacifism, protests
Nordic countries **see** Scandinavia
norms **see** literary canon, objectivity, subjectivity
Norplant, 1974A
North Africa, 189A, 1185A **see also** Egypt

North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA), 1116A
North Carolina, 128A
Northern Exposure (television program), 1961A
Norway–education, 1073A
Norway–employment, 700A
Norway–sex roles, 27A
Nova Scotia, 289
Novaro, María, 1462A
novels, 684, 1422 **see also** romances
Nowakowska, Ursula, 1502A
nuclear arms, 847, 1216A **see also** Women's Encampment for a Future of Peace and Justice
nuclear family, 1735A, 1741A
nuclear medicine, 51A
nuns, 295A, 885A, 1376A
nuns (Buddhist), 1243, 1245A, 1365A, 1805A
nurses, 702A, 844A, 1329A, 1774A, 1868A **see also** practical nurses
nursing, 1742
nursing history, 870A, 1938A
nursing homes, 798A **see also** elder care, long term health care
nursing students, 1335A
nurturance, 384A
nurturing **see** caregiving, caring, child caregiving, parenting
nutrition **see** cooking, diet, dietetics, vegetarianism
nutrition education, 921
nutritionists, 1166A
NWSA Journal, 1964A
Nyathi, Talent, 917A
obedience, 1375A **see also** compliance, passivity
obesity, 797A, 1282A **see also** dieting
objectification, 243A, 1878A **see also** alienation, sex objects
objectivity, 15A, 114A, 1256A, 1839A **see also** research bias, scientific methodology, subjectivity
obligation **see** responsibility
Obomsawin, Alanis, 1516
obscenity, 896A, 1438
obstetricians, 1350A, 1363A
obstetrics, 869A **see also** childbirth, pregnancy
occupational aspirations, 32A, 56A **see also** career commitment, career salience
occupational attainment **see** father's occupational attainment
occupational choice **see** occupational decision-making
occupational decision-making, 704A
occupational gender roles, 52A, 67A
occupational gender segregation, 1127A **see also** occupational sex segregation
occupational gender stereotypes, 1127A
occupational mobility **see** occupational status attainment, occupational success, social mobility
occupational opportunities **see** employment opportunities
occupational prestige, 32A, 695A, 807A **see also** occupational gender segregation, occupational sex segregation
occupational reproductive hazards, 692A
occupational rewards, 50A
occupational roles, 1103A, 1310A **see also** job characteristics
occupational safety, 55A, 241A, 252A, 1104A, 1220A, 1307A, 1774A **see also** ergonomics, hazardous substances, health promotion, occupational reproductive hazards, Pregnancy Discrimination Act
occupational sex segregation, 32A, 694A, 1105A, 1719 **see also** employment sex discrimination, nontraditional occupations, occupational gender segregation, occupational prestige, sex-linked occupations, sexual division of labor, traditional occupations
occupational sex stereotypes, 695A **see also** occupational gender stereotypes
occupational status, 381A **see also** occupational prestige
occupational status attainment, 704A **see also** occupational success
occupational stress, 168A, 1294A **see also** health-employment status correlates, role conflict
occupational success, 17A, 1103A **see also** career advancement, occupational status attainment, promotion
occupational values **see** occupational rewards
occupations **see** parental occupations
Oceania, 921, 927, 1346A, 1763A, 1764A, 1825 **see also** Australia, New Zealand, Papua New Guinea
Off Our Backs (periodical), 1500
offenders **see** criminals, juvenile offenders, prisoners, sex offenders
office workers **see** clerical workers, secretaries
Oglala Indians, 1216A
Ogletree, Charles, 1178A
Ogundipe-Leslie, Molara, 1677A
Ohio, 1765A
Ojibwe Indians, 1477A
Okins, Susan Moller, 1806A
Oklahoma, University of, 1178A
older adults, 38A **see also** ageism, aging, middle aged, seniors
older men, 35A
older women, 53A, 872, 1082A, 1083, 1121A, 1267A, 1335A, 1723A, 1790A **see also** middle aged women, senior women
Olmstead, Mildred Scott, 847
Olsen, Tillie, 1936A
Olympic Games, 1269A
Ontario, 159A, 255A, 1165A, 1180A, 1219A, 1240A, 1273A, 1705A, 1774A **see also** Toronto, Ontario, Windsor, University of
Ontario Coalition for Abortion Clinics, 1359A, 1362A
opera, 913
Operation Rescue, 1360
opinion (public) **see** public opinion
opinion polls, 1097A **see also** public opinion, surveys

opportunities **see** employment opportunities
oppression, 201A, 778, 782, 938A **see also** powerlessness, slavery
oral communication **see** verbal fluency
oral contraceptives, 1341A **see also** RU 486
oral history, 68A, 872, 880A, 1091, 1428A **see also** interviews, narratives, personal narratives, storytelling
oral manifestations, 1340A
oral tradition, 927 **see also** folklore, myths, storytelling
oratory, 855A
ordination **see** religious ordination
Oregon, 70, 745A, 1183A, 1765A
organizational communication **see** sex role spillover theory
organizational structure, 6, 687A, 1512A, 1513A, 1771A **see also** bureaucracy, hierarchy
organizational theory, 196A, 1217A, 1710A
organizations **see** Black organizations, feminist organizations, labor unions, nonprofit organizations, single sex organizations
organizing **see** activism, feminist organizing, labor organizing
orgasm, 1143A
Orient, 843A
orientalism, 1933A
Osceola Refining Co. **see** *Rabidue v. Osceola Refining Co.*
osteoarthritis **see** rheumatoid arthritis
osteoporosis, 814A, 1314A
other (the), 664A, 1256A, 1412A **see also** diversity, marginality
others **see** perception of others
Ouellette-Michalska, Madeleine, 335A
outdoors, 113
outpatients **see** psychiatric outpatients
OutWrite 1992, 1383
overpopulation, 268A
Pacific Institute for Women's Health, 1861A
Pacific Islands **see** Oceania
pacifism, 284A **see also** militarism, military, peace, war
Paglia, Camille, 357A
pain, 243A, 842A **see also** chronic pain
Pakistan–media, 918A
Pakistan–politics, 129
Pakistan–religion, 129
Pakistani-Canadians, 1483A
Palau–politics, 1190A
Palestine–finances, 1793
Palestine–health, 815A
Palestine–politics, 127A, 136A, 1204A, 1428A
Palestine–society, 1748A
Palestinian-Americans, 1428A
Palma, Zulema, 833A
pamphlets, 1911A
Pandit, Vijaylakshmi Nehru, 299A
Papua New Guinea–politics, 1190A
paralysis **see** quadriplegia
parent absence **see** father absence
parent caregivers, 91A **see also** adult children
parent-child relations **see** adult children, divorce effects on children, father-child relations, mother-child relations, parent caregivers, parent-youth relations, parental influence
parent-daughter relations, 96A, 391A, 699A, 1120A **see also** father-daughter relations, mother-daughter relations
parent education, 1732A
parent-infant relations **see** mother-infant relations
parent-son relations **see** mother-son relations
parent-youth relations, 712A, 1151A
parental age **see** maternal age
parental educational attainment, 96A, 246A **see also** mother's educational attainment
parental influence, 96A, 1275A **see also** mothers' influence
parental leave, 50A, 694A **see also** Family and Medical Leave Act, maternity leave
parental mortality **see** maternal mortality
parental occupations, 67A
parental responsibility, 86A, 108A
parental rights, 86A, 718A **see also** children's rights, family rights, fathers' rights
parental roles **see** father roles, fathering
parenthood, 1735A **see also** fatherhood, maternity, motherhood, paternity
parenting, 99, 1150A, 1156A, 1738A, 1742 **see also** child rearing, fathering
parents, 36A **see also** family background, fathers, gay parents, lesbian parents, mothers
parity **see** family size
Parker, Pauline, 856A
Parmar, Pratibha, 177, 235, 244A, 403, 1979
part-time work, 271A, 1115A
participatory democracy, 1250A
participatory research, 266A
Pascual, Minda, 151A
Passion for Life: Stories and Folk Arts of Palestinian and Jewish Women, A, 1428A
passivity, 1395A **see also** obedience
paternalism, 1753A
paternity, 878, 1687A
patient history **see** family health history
patient rights, 238A
patients **see** abortion patients, physician-patient relations, psychotherapeutic processes
patients' rights, 830A
patriarchy, 114A, 125A, 760A, 797A, 903, 1200A, 1284A, 1487A, 1779A, 1803A, 1882A **see also** male dominance, male supremacy, matriarchy, misogyny, power, social control
patriliny, 1737A
Patterson v. Shumate, 755A
Paul, Diane, 142A
Paul, Joel, 1178A
pay equity, 698A **see also** earnings differentials
Paz, Octavio, 1371A
peace, 1204A **see also** war
peace camps **see** Greenham Common Peace Camp, Women's Encampment for a Future of Peace and Justice
peace movements, 128A, 847, 1765A **see also** military, pacifism
peacekeeping missions, 1223A

Pearson, Karl, 1256A
pedagogy, 1252A, 1807 **see also** educational theory, feminist pedagogy
pedophilia, 865
peers, 376A, 1090A, 1151A, 1270A **see also** colleagues, friendship, social approval
Penelope, Julia, 1135A, 1140, 1505A
penis, 742A **see also** phallus
Pennsylvania, 1425A **see also** Pittsburgh, University of
pensions, 186A, 693A, 754A, 755A, 756A, 870A, 1237A
people of color, 1482A, 1490A **see also** women of color
People of Color Summit Meeting, 1727A
perception of others, 1322A
perceptions **see** self-perception
Perez, Alejandria, 912
performance **see** achievement, time management
performance art, 373, 909, 1432A
performance evaluation **see** personnel evaluation
performers, 913 **see also** actresses, dancers, singers
Peri Rossi, Cristina, 1371A
Pericles, 1366A
perinatal mortality **see** maternal mortality
periodical advertising, 923A
periodicals, 279A, 925A, 1889, 1963 **see also** feminist periodicals, gay periodicals, lesbian periodicals, literary periodicals, men's periodicals, women's periodicals
persecution **see** massacres
Persian Gulf War, 241A, 1482A
person perception **see** interpersonal relations, self-perception
personal attributes **see** personality traits
Personal Attributes Questionnaire, 39A
personal control **see** locus of control
personal development, 1794A
personal finances, 101A, 1237A **see also** economic security, social security
personal narratives, 1747 **see also** diaries, journal writing, memoirs, narratives, oral history
personal property **see** property
personal space, 1474A **see also** privacy
personal status laws, 85A, 130A, 175A, 729A
personality, 682A
personality correlates, 67A
personality development **see** self-actualization
personality traits, 36A, 43A, 678A, 1139A **see also** curiosity, emotionality (personality), neuroticism, obedience, objectivity, passivity, subjectivity
personnel **see** workers (women)
personnel evaluation, 1114A **see also** productivity
personnel selection, 65A **see also** affirmative action, labor market
personnel termination, 1114A, 1785A **see also** tenure
personnel training **see** job training
persuasion, 935A, 1972A **see also** interpersonal influence
Peru–history–19th c., 862A
Peru–media, 931A
Ph.D.'s, 1716A
phallocentrism, 1840A
phallus, 194A, 357A, 791A, 1465A **see also** penis
phenomenology **see** hermeneutics
philanthropy, 758, 867A **see also** foundations
Philip, M. Nourbese, 308A, 315A
Philippines **see** Institute for Social Studies and Action (Philippines)
Philippines–health, 1298A
Philippines–history–20th c., 151A, 1378A
Philippines–interpersonal relations, 1971A
Philippines–politics, 1743
Philippines–science, 1215A
Philippines–violence against women, 151A
philosophers, 206A, 1366A, 1808A **see also** Hypatia
philosophy, 193, 672, 789, 868, 944, 947 **see also** analytic feminism, epistemology, feminist philosophy, individualism, mysticism, postmodernism, semiotics, values
philosophy of language, 1804A
philosophy of religion, 198A, 216A
philosophy of science, 1830A
phobias **see** agoraphobia, fears
phonetics, 1425A
photographers, 349, 911A
PHOTOGRAPHS, 349, 1202A
Phyllis Schlafly Report, 1761A
physical activity, 794A **see also** exercise, sports
physical appearance **see** beauty, body image, physical attractiveness
physical attraction **see** interpersonal attraction
physical attractiveness, 172A, 390A, 1094A **see also** beauty, body image
physical development **see** child development
physical education, 1902A
physical endurance **see** physical fitness
physical examinations, 1336A
physical fitness, 31A **see also** athletes, physical strength
physical strength, 747A
physical symptoms, 1337A
physical training **see** physical education
physically disabled women, 234, 243A, 257, 265A, 811A
physically handicapped **see** multiple sclerosis
physician-patient relations, 1276A, 1875A
physicians, 51A, 1215A, 1273A, 1863A **see also** gynecologists
physicians (women), 833A
physics, 674
physiology **see** anorexia nervosa, biology, bodies
physique, 682A
Piano, The (film), 370, 371, 1452
Picou, Carol, 241A
Piercy, Marge, 1399
Pigeau v. Crowell, 746A
pink collar workers **see** clerical workers, secretaries, service workers, white collar workers
Pitanguy, Jacqueline, 823A
Pittsburgh, University of, 211A

Pizarro, Ana Maria, 804
Planned Parenthood Federation of America, 269A, 1341A, 1344
planning see decision-making, financial planning, time management
plants, 742A see also seeds
play see dolls, sports, toys
plays, 318, 329, 1918A see also drama, theater
playwrights, 1409A, 1967 see also drama, theater
Plowshares, 128A
pluralism, 735A, 1165A see also diversity
pluralist feminism, 6
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1371A
poet laureates, 1409A
poetry, 205, 304A, 308A, 309, 318, 324A, 325, 327, 330, 340, 885A, 1395A, 1403, 1917A, 1940A
poets, 321, 324A, 331, 1409A see also Dickinson, Emily
Poinatowska, Elena, 1916
poisons see hazardous substances
Poland–abortion, 274A
Poland–education see Łódź, University of
Poland–employment, 59A, 65A, 66A
Poland–government, 739A
Poland–history–20th c., 131A
Poland–women studies, 4A, 8A
Poland–women's movement, 1502A
police, 129, 726A, 734A, 932A, 1218, 1241, 1755A, 1773A, 1775A
policies see economic policy, family planning policy, family policy, government policy, health policy, population policy, public policy, social policy
Polish Feminist Association, 1502A
Polish literature–20th c., 324A
politeness, 1426A
political action, 1976
political activism, 1820A see also feminist activism, social action
political activists, 1197A, 1863A
political attitudes, 1097A see also political socialization
political campaign financing, 1183A, 1187A
political campaigns, 1183A see also political elections
political candidates, 877A, 1187A, 1757A see also political elections
political candidates–U. S. Presidency see political elections–U. S. Presidency
political change, 131A, 1188A see also social change
political conservatism see political right
"political correctness", 1503A, 1693A, 1950A
political economy, 222A
political elections, 739A, 1758A see also political campaigns, political candidates
political elections–U. S. Presidency, 1761A
political elites see political influence
political fiction see utopias
political history, 287A, 691A, 698A, 723A, 845A, 856A, 877A, 939, 1396A, 1892A see also French Revolution, suffrage, U. S. history–19th c.–political, U. S. history–20th c.–political
political ideology, 1515A see also liberalism, libertarianism, political left, political right, populism
political influence, 1239A, 1707A see also political power
political issues, 137A, 1844A
political leadership, 1319A
political left, 739A, 1362A, 1693A see also liberalism
political literature see utopias
political oppression see refugees
political participation, 728A, 1179A, 1185A, 1188A, 1190A, 1192A, 1197A, 1752A see also political activism
political parties, 129, 726A see also Labour Party (NZ), National Party (NZ), Ram Mandir movement, Republican Party
political power, 1754A
political prisoners, 1176
political representation see legislators
political right, 10, 1448A, 1484A, 1693A, 1761A see also "political correctness"
political rights, 1806A
political science, 1191A see also international studies
political science conferences see Asia-Pacific Congress of Women in Politics, First
political socialization, 1319A see also political attitudes
political spouses see presidential spouses
political status see citizenship, political rights
political systems see colonialism, nation state
political theory, 195A, 199A, 203A, 204, 214A, 219, 223A, 684, 770A, 782, 1181A, 1250A, 1254A, 1445A, 1754A, 1803A, 1826A, 1831A
politicians, 1132A, 1751A
politics, 1807 see also cultural politics, power
polls (opinion) see opinion polls
pollutants see environmental pollutants, hazardous substances
popes see John Paul II, Pope
popular culture, 1437A, 1443, 1695A, 1891, 1931
popular music, 171A
popularity see social approval
population, 184A see also United Nations International Conference on Population and Development (ICPD)
population conferences see Feminist International Network of Resistance to Reproductive and Genetic Engineering
population control, 820A, 1356, 1881A, 1882A see also reproductive rights
Population Council, 1861A
population policy, 819A, 1146A, 1184A see also family planning policy, population control, pronatalism
population statistics, 1184A
populism, 858A
pornography, 149, 157A, 160, 1224, 1432A, 1434, 1438, 1724A, 1777 see also erotica, obscenity

pornography laws, 355A, 360A, 363A, 1224, 1439, 1442A
Porras, Julia, 151A
Portal, Cecilia, 349
Porter, Katherine Anne, 1937
Portillo Trambley, Estela, 1395A
Portugal, Ana María, 1847A
Portuguese-Americans, 1776A
Posada, Carmen, 1281A, 1292
Posadskaya, Anastasia, 1974A
positivism **see** empiricism
post-traumatic stress disorders, 168A, 1857A, 1868A
postcolonialism, 880A
postfeminism, 359A, 778, 926A
postmenopausal women **see** older women
postmodern feminism, 681A, 890A
postmodernism, 106A, 125A, 197, 212A, 778, 930, 1321A, 1754A, 1807
postpartum care, 829A
postpartum depression, 271A, 1354A **see also** maternal depression
postpartum period **see** childbirth
poststructuralism, 196A, 1733A **see also** deconstruction, standpoint theory
Potter, Elizabeth, 1838A
poverty, 97A, 188A, 263A, 391A, 693A, 740A, 753A, 757A, 1080A, 1095A, 1232A, 1233A, 1237A, 1278A, 1300A, 1508A, 1740A **see also** homelessness, low income, low wages, lower class, wealth distribution, welfare, "feminization of poverty"
power, 9A, 38A, 47A, 170A, 179A, 688, 721A, 760A, 772, 1074A, 1181A, 1495A, 1712A, 1718A **see also** authority, interpersonal power, leadership, male supremacy, marital power, matriarchy, organizational theory, patriarchy, phallus, political power, social control
powerlessness, 148A **see also** empowerment, oppression
practical nurses, 844A
Pratt, Mary Louise, 843A
praxis **see** feminist praxis
prayers, 291A
preachers, 1927A
pregnancy, 826, 1356 **see also** abortion, childbirth, reproduction, reproductive technology, unwanted pregnancy
pregnancy complications, 1852A **see also** drug use during pregnancy, maternal health
pregnancy counseling **see** abortion counseling
pregnancy decision-making, 255A
Pregnancy Discrimination Act, 1706A **see also** maternity leave
pregnancy laws, 692A **see also** Pregnancy Discrimination Act
pregnancy outcome **see** abortion, childbirth
pregnancy prevention, 83A **see also** contraception, sex education
pregnancy risks **see** occupational reproductive hazards, pregnancy complications
pregnancy tests **see** amniocentesis
pregnant women, 1222A, 1883A
pregnant workers **see** fetal protection policies, maternity leave, occupational reproductive hazards
pregnant youth, 98, 262A, 1908
prehistory **see** anthropology
prejudice **see** ageism, anti-Semitism, other (the), racism, sexism
premarital sexual behavior, 1884A **see also** youth sexual behavior
premenstrual syndrome, 1296A, 1313A, 1860A
prenatal care, 255A, 829A, 1298A, 1355A **see also** maternal health, reproductive health
prenatal diagnosis, 1436A **see also** amniocentesis, congenital disorders, fetal monitoring
prenatal period **see** maternity
prenuptial agreements **see** dowry
preschool children, 19A, 41A, 713A **see also** child development
preschool education, 19A **see also** child care
Prescod, Margaret, 1792A
presidential spouses, 31A, 1078A, 1761A
prestige **see** occupational prestige
Pretty Woman (film), 929A
Prevention of Domestic Violence Act (New Jersey), 749A
preventive medicine, 810A, 1274A, 1311A, 1333A, 1343A **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome prevention, health education, health promotion, immunization, public health
Price Waterhouse v. Hopkins, 708A
pride **see** self-esteem
priests, 1376A, 1743, 1833A
primary health care, 1276A
primary school students **see** elementary school students
primary schools **see** elementary schools
Primus, Pearl, 1456A
Prince Edward Island, Canada, 257
Prince Edward Island, University of, 1229A
print media, 1268, 1445A, 1720, 1721A, 1860A, 1959A **see also** newspapers, periodicals
prisoners, 134, 136A, 138A, 294A, 1182, 1198A, 1202A, 1408A **see also** sentencing (criminal)
prisons, 845A, 1195
privacy, 1259 **see also** personal space
private colleges **see** American University, Barnard College, Bethune-Cookman College, Cooper Union, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Washington University, Wellesley College, Yale University, Yeshiva University
private sphere, 194A, 222A, 1147A, 1355A, 1753A, 1827A **see also** domesticity, public sphere, seclusion, veiling of women
privatization, 1235A
privilege **see** male privilege, White privilege
Priyadarshan, 946
Pro-Choice Action Network (PCAN), 1362A
Pro-Life Action League, 1360
problem solving, 387A **see also** mathematics
prochoice, 274A, 1264A **see also** abortion rights, reproductive freedom

producers **see** film producers, television producers
production, 191A
productive labor, 1128A, 1255A
productivity, 95A **see also** personnel evaluation
professional assets, 1240A
professional education, 689A **see also** law schools, law students, legal education, medical education, Ph.D.'s, social work education
professional identity, 1718A
professional organizations, 1119
professional women, 702A, 1471A
professionals, 1294A, 1382A, 1792A **see also** white collar workers
progestational hormones **see** RU 486
progressivism, 1129A
promotion, 703A **see also** career advancement, occupational aspirations
pronatalism, 1146A **see also** population policy
property, 1254A, 1748A, 1793 **see also** inheritance, land ownership, marital property
property laws, 871A, 1113A, 1206A, 1240A **see also** community property
prostitutes, 1687A, 1876, 1891, 1948 **see also** johns, sex workers
prostitution, 151A, 854A, 1106A, 1123A, 1203A, 1223A, 1225A, 1373, 1713 **see also** comfort women, sex tourism, sexual slavery, traffic in women
protective laws, 692A, 1717A
Protestant Reformation, 1891
Protestants, 220A, 402A, 1814A, 1853A, 1902A **see also** Anglican Church, Baptists, Friends, Society of, fundamentalism, Shakers
protests, 127A, 128A, 1765A, 1910A **see also** activism, demonstrations, riots, social action
providers **see** heads of household
provincial employees **see** Canadian provincial employees
provincial governments, 137A
provocation, 748A
psychiatric hospitals, 240A, 1891
psychiatric inpatients, 240A
psychiatric intervention, 240A
psychiatric outpatients, 185A
psychiatric symptoms, 1159A
psychiatric therapy, 185A **see also** psychiatric intervention
psychiatry, 242, 1284A
psychoanalysis, 281A, 311A, 791A, 930, 945, 1388A, 1404, 1940A
psychoanalytic feminism, 200A
psychoanalytic personality traits **see** conscience
psychoanalytic theory, 1264A, 1398A, 1855A **see also** Freud, Sigmund
psychodynamics **see** personality correlates, psychotherapeutic processes
psycholinguistics **see** sociolinguistics
psychological adjustment, 711A, 1098A, 1305A **see also** psychological stress
psychological development **see** self-in-relation
psychological gender, 677A, 679A, 681A
psychological needs **see** achievement motivation, personal space, self-actualization, self-concept, self-esteem, self-help
psychological repression **see** repression (defense mechanism)
psychological research, 44A, 48A, 677A, 1260A, 1283A
psychological stress, 1287A, 1310A, 1311A, 1320A
psychological symptoms, 1337A
psychological theory, 48A, 679A, 1803A **see also** psychoanalytic theory
psychology **see** Black psychology
psychology of men, 933A
psychology of women, 312, 680A, 785A, 1283A, 1284A **see also** feminist psychology
psychology textbooks, 15A
psychophysiologic disorders **see** anorexia nervosa, bulimia, illness, obesity
psychosocial development **see** resilience
psychotherapeutic processes, 1323A **see also** physician-patient relations
psychotherapists, 1280
psychotherapy, 1325A **see also** feminist family therapy, feminist therapy, gay therapy, lesbian therapy, psychoanalysis, relationship therapy
puberty **see** menarche
public assistance, 1790A
Public Broadcasting System, 687A
public colleges, 21A, 1088, 1692 **see also** Ahfad University for Women, Amsterdam, University of, Łódź, University of, Melbourne, University of, Middlesex University, Monash University, Prince Edward Island, University of, Quebec, University of, at Montreal, Rotterdam University, state colleges, Stirling, University of, Uppsala, University of, Utrecht, University of, Vrije Universiteit
Public Conversations Project, 1844A
public facilities **see** baths (public), toilet facilities
public health, 1295A **see also** environmental pollutants, immunization, sanitation, toilet facilities
public housing, 1234A, 1794A
public officials **see** fire fighters, legislators
public opinion, 1717A **see also** opinion polls, surveys
public policy, 186A, 363A **see also** church state separation, economic policy, family planning policy, family policy, government policy, health policy, population policy, social policy
public relations, 1710A
public schools **see** elementary schools
public speaking, 1897A **see also** oratory
public sphere, 222A, 1147A, 1355A, 1753A, 1827A **see also** private sphere
public television **see** Public Broadcasting System
publications **see** pamphlets, periodicals
publishers **see** editors
publishing **see** newspapers, periodicals, print media
Puerto Rican women, 1128A
Puerto Ricans, 767A, 910A, 939
Puerto Rico, 939, 1213, 1278A

punishment, 1695A **see also** death penalty, torture
punk music, 1952, 1953, 1954
purdah **see** seclusion, veiling of women
pyridostigmine bromide, 241A
quadriplegia, 159A
Quagliani, Kathleen, 749A
Quakers **see** Friends, Society of
qualitative analysis, 15A, 1066A, 1166A
qualitative research, 1157A
quality of life, 811A **see also** living standards
Quan, Kit Yuen, 1928A
quantitative analysis, 15A
Quayle, Marilyn Tucker, 1761A
Quebec, 88A, 90A, 103A, 164A, 350A, 358A, 375A, 757A, 848, 852, 883, 1113A, 1120A, 1146A, 1168A, 1440A, 1498A, 1685A, 1751A, 1767A, 1769A **see also** French Canadian literature, French Canadian literature–20th c., Montreal, Quebec
Quebec National Assembly, 137A
Quebec, University of, at Montreal, 252A
queens, 1923A, 1933A
Queensland, 1374A
queer theory, 79A, 710
quilts, 318, 353A, 1765A
R v. Anderson, 748A
R v. Matoka, 748A
R v. Nepia, 748A
R v. Rerekura, 748A
Rabidue v. Osceola Refining Co., 1100A
Rabinowitz, Dorothy, 1781A
race, 37A, 139A, 1441A, 1494A **see also** social construction of race
race as factor, 52A, 98, 687A, 1160A, 1166A, 1237A, 1282A, 1290A, 1297A, 1300A, 1328A **see also** ethnicity, minorities
race bias **see** race discrimination, racism
race, class, and gender, 225A, 304A, 363A, 394A, 732A, 735A, 932A, 936A, 1247, 1291A, 1357A, 1371A, 1398A, 1451A, 1453A, 1481, 1482A, 1488A, 1489A, 1512A, 1514A, 1679A, 1848A **see also** diversity, standpoint theory
race, class, and gender studies, 116, 117A, 1086A, 1390A, 1493A **see also** antiracism, Black women studies, gender studies, multicultural studies, women studies, "political correctness"
race discrimination, 727A, 1860A **see also** employment race discrimination, racism
race identity, 100A, 139A, 1152A, 1371A, 1490A **see also** Black identity
race relations, 893A **see also** interracial relations, multiculturalism
race theory **see** critical race theory
racial history, 1908
racial integration, 1201
racial stereotypes **see** Asian stereotypes
racism, 100A, 239A, 305A, 392, 768A, 940A, 941A, 1087A, 1152A, 1201, 1227A, 1244A, 1448A, 1476A, 1480, 1483A, 1488A, 1489A, 1493A, 1728, 1746, 1755A, 1777, 1801A **see also** anti-Semitism, antiracism, lynching, race discrimination, social construction of race
racist ideology, 1971A
Racketeering Influence and Corrupt Organizations Act (RICO), 1360
radical feminism, 186A, 208A, 1499A, 1758A **see also** socialist feminism
radical feminists, 1283A, 1720
radicalism **see** activism, revolution
radio, 918A, 919A, 924A, 1448A, 1874A, 1963 **see also** talk radio
Ram Mandir movement, 1833A
Ramaanujan, A. K., 724A
Ramos, Alcida, 1173A
Ramos, Norma, 1442A
ranch hands **see** cowgirls
Randall, Richard S., 355A
Raney, Michelle, 1215A
rap music, 146A, 1956A
rape, 149, 158A, 168A, 738A, 751A, 1222A, 1482A **see also** college rape, gang rape, incest, marital rape, sexual assault
Rape and Marriage: The Rideout Case (television film), 745A
rape attitudes, 750A, 923A **see also** rape responsibility attribution
rape counseling, 1782A
rape counselors, 168A
rape court cases, 156A, 169A, 734A, 745A, 1219A, 1775A, 1776A **see also** rape laws
rape crisis centers, 159A **see also** rape prevention
rape history, 1375A, 1378A, 1922A
rape laws, 156A, 169A, 745A, 1203A, 1219A, 1775A **see also** rape court cases
rape myth acceptance, 145A
rape myths, 1786A
rape prevention, 150A **see also** self-defense
rape responsibility, 152A
rape responsibility attribution, 750A, 1776A, 1786A
rape victims, 157A, 160, 1775A **see also** rape counseling
rapists, 152A
Rasmani, Rani, 867A
rationality **see** bounded rationality
Ravitch, Diane, 1693A
Rawls, John, 211A, 1806A
Raymond, Janice, 832A, 1703A
readers, 922, 1387A
reading, 889 **see also** literacy
Reagan, Ronald, 1729
Reality **see** condoms (female)
reason, 1821A
reasonableness (legal), 1100A
recall, 41A, 1092A
Recife, Brazil, 190A
recipes, 63A
reciprocity, 933A
recircumcision, 1858A
recognition **see** recall
recreation **see** leisure
reentry **see** educational reentry, employment reentry
reference books, 367
Reformation **see** Counter Reformation, Protestant Reformation

refugees, 147A, 1753A
rehabilitation **see** self-help groups
reinforcement **see** locus of control
Relais-femmes, 1124A
relationship therapy, 1303A, 1323A **see also** self-in-relation
relativism **see** cultural relativism
religion, 184A, 1130A, 1805A **see also** Buddhism, Catholics, Christianity, Confucianism, feminist theology, fundamentalism, goddesses, Hinduism, Islam, Jewish women, Jews, Judaism, mysticism, Protestants, secularization, spirituality, theology
religiosity, 1794A, 1809A
religious art, 351A
religious history, 194A, 291A, 295A, 298A, 302A, 850, 1246A, 1376A, 1484A, 1879, 1882A, 1891, 1911A, 1927A **see also** Holocaust, U. S. history–19th c.–religious, U. S. history–20th c.–religious
religious law, 175A **see also** Women Living Under Muslim Laws
religious literature **see** Bible
religious movements **see** Ram Mandir movement
religious ordination, 1814A
religious organizations, 1245A
religious personnel **see** clergy, missionaries, nuns
religious right, 22A **see also** fundamentalism
religious rituals, 1242A, 1376A, 1819A **see also** prayers, seders, suttee
religious texts, 1818A
relocation **see** migration
remarriage **see** stepmothers
Renaissance, 859, 1394, 1891
Renaissance literature, 1891
REPLICATION STUDIES **see** FOLLOW UP STUDIES
repressed memory, 174A **see also** False Memory Syndrome Foundation
repression (defense mechanism), 1325A
reproduction, 170A, 191A **see also** pregnancy
reproductive control **see** reproductive freedom
reproductive freedom, 1349A **see also** family planning policy, maternal health, prochoice, reproductive health, reproductive rights
reproductive hazards **see** occupational reproductive hazards
reproductive health, 804, 820A, 1255A, 1281A, 1292, 1353A, 1851A, 1852A, 1874A, 1881A, 1974A **see also** maternal health, prenatal care, sexual health
"Reproductive Health and Justice" International Conference on Women's Health for Cairo '94, 1184A, 1255A
reproductive labor, 1128A, 1206A, 1255A, 1264A
reproductive laws, 1353A **see also** abortion law, reproductive technology laws
reproductive rights, 230, 268A, 752, 795A, 823A, 827, 828A, 830A, 1196A, 1233A, 1307A, 1346A, 1353A, 1359A, 1881A, 1882A, 1973A **see also** abortion rights, population control, prochoice, reproductive freedom
reproductive technology, 270, 1351A **see also** artificial insemination, Feminist International Network of Resistance to Reproductive and Genetic Engineering, surrogate motherhood
reproductive technology accessibility **see** abortion accessibility
reproductive technology conferences **see** family planning conferences
reproductive technology court cases **see** abortion
reproductive technology ethics, 255A, 830A **see also** family planning ethics
reproductive technology laws, 1918A
Republican Party, 22A
republicanism, 1063A
Republicans, 1448A
research **see** biological research, family research, feminist research, health research, medical research, methodology, participatory research, psychological research, sex role research, social science research, social work research, sociological research, sports science, women studies research
research bias, 15A, 44A, 49A, 245A, 1307A, 1784A
RESEARCH REVIEWS **see** LITERATURE REVIEWS
research subjects **see** medical research subjects
researchers, 14A
Réseau des femmes handicappées (DAWN) **see** Disabled Women's Network (DAWN)
residence **see** housing, migration
residential care **see** long-term health care
residential facilities **see** nursing homes, psychiatric hospitals
resilience, 1689A
resistance, 106A, 112, 1137A, 1158A, 1186A, 1228A, 1261A **see also** activism
resources **see** natural resources
RESOURCES, 1090A **see also** BIBLIOGRAPHIES, EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES, HEALTH RESOURCES, LITERATURE REVIEWS, WOMEN STUDIES RESOURCES
respiratory tract diseases **see** lung cancer
responsibility, 1828A **see also** family responsibility
responsibility (social) **see** social responsibility
responsibility attribution **see** blame, rape responsibility attribution
restaurants, 1125A
restrictions **see** travel
retention **see** recall
retirement, 53A, 755A, 756A, 808A, 1105A, 1171A, 1300A **see also** social security
retirement benefits **see** pensions
Reval, Gabrielle, 1418A
reverse mortgages **see** home equity conversion
REVIEWS **see** FILM REVIEWS, LITERATURE REVIEWS
Revista (journal), 1874A
revolution, 782, 878
revolutions, 733A, 878 **see also** French Revolution
Revue modern, La, 358A
rewards **see** occupational rewards
rhetoric, 274A, 855A, 890A, 1366A, 1382A, 1388A, 1761A, 1765A, 1897A **see also** discourse, oratory, public speaking

rheumatism **see** rheumatoid arthritis
rheumatoid arthritis, 811A
Rhys, Jean, 1404
rice agriculture, 1148A, 1910A
Richardson, Dorothy, 1416A
Rideout, Greta, 745A
Rideout, John, 745A
Rieper, Honora, 856A
right (political) **see** political right
right (religious) **see** religious right
right to die, 238A
rights **see** abortion rights, children's rights, family rights, fathers' rights, gay rights, human rights, lesbian rights, parental rights, political rights, reproductive rights, travel, women's rights
Ringgold, Faith, 353A
Rio de Janeiro, Brazil **see** "Reproductive Health and Justice" International Conference on Women's Health for Cairo '94
riots, 129, 726A, 1910A **see also** massacres, protests
risk taking, 671A, 1267A
rituals, 766A, 769A, 777A, 783A, 796A **see also** childbirth rituals, religious rituals, suttee
rivers, 143
Robinson v. Jacksonville Shipyards, Inc., 1100A
Rochon, Julie, 396
Rodriguez, Richard, 1390A
Roe v. Wade, 98, 1908
role change **see** gender role change
role conflict, 61A, 1305A **see also** dual roles, health-employment status correlates, occupational stress
role models **see** foremothers, mentors
roles **see** dual roles, family roles, gender roles, men's roles, multiple roles, occupational roles, sex roles, social roles, work roles
Rollins College, 894A
Roman literature **see** classical literature
romance **see** courtship, intimacy, love
romances, 887A, 1387A **see also** Harlequin romances
Romano, Carlin, 149
Romero, Raquel, 1453A
Rossetti, Christina, 314
Rostker, Director of Selective Service v. Goldberg et al., 54A
Roth, Philip, 1412A
Rotterdam University, 675
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, 1829A, 1892A
Royal Architectural Institute of Canada, 279A, 1889
Royal Commission on the Status of Women (Canada), 1901A
RU 486, 272A, 832A, 834A, 839A, 1887
Ruddick, Sara, 127A, 277A, 1250A
rugby, 1695A
Ruiz, Susana, 912
Rukeyser, Muriel, 321
rural communities, 236A, 696A, 810A, 918A, 1235A **see also** agriculture, villages
rural development, 753A, 917A **see also** sustainable development, women in development
rural-urban characteristics, 384A, 858A, 1108A, 1691A, 1694A, 1773A
rural women, 68A, 1778A, 1790A, 1899
Russ, Joanna, 1398A
Russia **see** Union of the Soviet Socialist Republics
Russia–abortion, 1974A
Russia–economics, 1232A
Russia–employment, 93A
Russia–family, 93A
Russia–films, 1450A
Russia–history–19th c. **see** Crimean War
Russia–history–20th c., 878
Russia–violence against women, 1782A
Rutgers College, 1091
Rutgers University School of Law, 718A
Ruth (Bible), 1912A
Rwanda–violence against women, 161A
Sacks, Karen Brodkin, 1792A
sacrifice **see** self-sacrifice
sadomasochism, 208A, 1725, 1952, 1954
safer sex, 1279 **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome prevention
safety **see** hazardous substances, occupational safety
Sakhi (lesbian group), 1133A
salaries, 690A, 704A, 1214A **see also** earnings differentials, income
Salas, Haymee, 912
sales personnel **see** insurance agents, market women
Salguero, Dorotea, 862A
Salmonberries (film), 1968
Salomon, Charlotte, 297
Samoa–society, 1167A
San Francisco, Calif., 1106A
San Francisco Coalition Prostitutes and Health Care Workers, 1106A
sanatoriums **see** psychiatric hospitals
Sanctified Church, 771A
sanctions **see** economic sanctions
Sanday, Peggy Reeves, 1074A
Sanger, Margaret, 864A, 1345
Sanhueza, Alicia, 799A
sanitation, 1295A **see also** toilet facilities
Santiago, Chile, 1780A
Sargent, Margarett, 352A
Sartre, Jean-Paul, 213A, 792A, 1391
Saskatchewan, 746A, 1483A
sati **see** suttee
satisfaction **see** family satisfaction, job satisfaction, marital satisfaction, self-actualization, sexual satisfaction
Satoru, Hosaka, 1910A
Sauriol, Brigitte, 374A
Scandinavia, 666A **see also** Denmark, Finland, Norway, Sweden
Scheidel, T. M., 935A
Scheman, Naomi, 1803A
Schiwy, Marlene A., 1076
Schlafly, Phyllis, 1761A
Schlesinger, Arthur M., Jr., 1693A
Schlesinger v. Ballard, 54A
Schlöndorff, Volker, 374A

scholarship, 665A, 1252A, 1678 **see also** feminist scholarship
scholarships **see** awards
school attendance, 1697A
school counseling, 18
school curriculum, 1693A
School Daze (film), 1482A
school enrollment **see** school attendance
school health services **see** sex education
schools **see** secondary schools, single sex schools
science, 901, 1065 **see also** biology, chemistry, feminist science, sports science
science education, 1071A, 1090A, 1215A, 1893
science fiction, 1398A **see also** utopias
science fiction films, 1465A
science history, 841, 1256A, 1372A
scientific methodology, 743A, 1256A
scientific research **see** medical research, research bias
scientific theory **see** feminist science
scientists, 670, 1071A, 1214A, 1215A
Scotland–history–17th c., 1394
Scotland–language, 345A
Scott, Bobby, 1759A
Scott, Ridley, 1465A
Scott v. Sears Roebuck & Co., 1100A
Screen Actors Guild, 1218
sculpture, 240A
Seaboyer v. R., 156A, 169A
Seacole, Mary, 1938A
Sears Roebuck & Co. **see** *Scott v. Sears Roebuck & Co.*
seclusion, 1324A **see also** veiling of women
second language education **see** English-as-a-Second-Language
second languages, 1946A **see also** English (second language)
secondary school curriculum **see** high school curriculum
secondary school graduates **see** high school graduates
secondary school students, 25A **see also** high school students, junior high school students
secondary school students (female) **see** high school students (female)
secondary school teachers, 61A, 88A, 1082A
secondary schools, 1686A
secret societies **see** fraternities (college), sororities (college)
secretaries, 1244A **see also** clerical workers
Section 1983 (§ 1983) **see** Ku Klux Act of 1871
secularism, 1809A
secularization, 1203A
security **see** economic security
seders, 1815A
Sedgwick, Eve Kosofsky, 1482A, 1943A
Sedley, Charles, 1933A
seduction, 778, 1959A
seeds, 742A
self-actualization, 1149A **see also** individualism
self-blame **see** guilt
self care **see** medical self care
self-concept, 683A, 686A, 793A **see also** body image, identity, locus of control, self-actualization, self-esteem, self-perception, selfhood
self-control **see** locus of control
self-defense, 257, 747A **see also** martial arts, rape prevention
self-destructive behavior **see** self-mutilation, suicide
self-development, 1741A
self-efficacy, 52A, 705A, 1267A **see also** self-evaluation
Self-Employed Women's Association (SEWA), 918A, 1809A
self-employment, 1797A
self-esteem, 246A, 248A, 258A, 775A, 785A, 1180A, 1287A
self-evaluation, 380A **see also** self-efficacy, self-perception
self-fulfillment **see** self-actualization
self-help, 40 **see also** autonomy
self-help groups, 1306A
self-help literature, 1860A
self-image, 689A, 714A, 756A **see also** self-concept
self-immolation **see** self-mutilation
self-in-relation, 933A, 1303A, 1320A, 1321A **see also** relationship therapy
self-mutilation, 842A **see also** suicide
self-perception, 1322A **see also** self-efficacy, self-evaluation
self-reports **see** self-evaluation
self-respect **see** self-esteem
self-sacrifice, 874A
self theory, 1820A, 1828A
self-trust, 1829A
selfhood, 209A
selflessness **see** altruism
Sembene, Ousmane, 1466A
semiotics, 765A, 929A, 1754A **see also** hermeneutics
Seneca Army Depot **see** Women's Encampment for a Future of Peace and Justice
Senegal–employment, 1108A
Senegal–family, 1108A
Senegal–media, 1466A
Senegal–women's movement, 192A
senior men **see** older men
senior women, 188A, 683A, 728A, 1237A **see also** older women
senior women's health, 188A, 810A, 811A, 934A, 1279, 1285A, 1297A, 1300A, 1306A
seniority **see** tenure
seniors, 754A, 1239A, 1266A **see also** ageism, aging, older adults, parent caregivers, retirement
seniors' health, 807A, 1239A, 1272A, 1320A, 1335A, 1705A **see also** elder care, Medicare, nursing homes, senior women's health
sensation literature, 865
sensitivity training **see** consciousness raising groups
sensory handicapped **see** deafness
sensuality, 1449A
sentencing (criminal), 1223A, 1357A, 1787A **see also** prisoners

separate spheres, 874A **see also** private sphere, public sphere
separation-individuation, 99, 1271A, 1321A, 1327A **see also** connectedness
Serbia–politics, 1199A, 1730A
Serbia–sexuality, 1730A
Serer (kinship group), 1108A
serial collectivity, 792A
serial murder, 865
service workers, 1111A, 1792A **see also** fire fighters, waitresses, white collar workers
Seventeen (periodical), 359A
Sévigné, Marie (de Rabutin-Chantal), Marquise de, 1891
sex (biological) **see** biological sex
sex bias **see** gender bias, sex discrimination, sexism
sex characteristics, 28, 206A, 209A, 1703A, 1831A **see also** gender, gender characteristics
sex determination **see** sex selective abortions
sex discrimination, 727A **see also** consciousness raising, educational sex discrimination, employment sex discrimination, sexism
sex discrimination laws **see** employment court cases
sex education, 22A, 155A, 1308A, 1772, 1866A **see also** pregnancy prevention
sex equality, 108A, 120A, 722A, 1685A **see also** gender equality
sex equity, 135A **see also** gender equity
sex fairness **see** antisexism education
sex hormones, 239A **see also** oral contraceptives
sex identity **see** gender identity, sexual identity
sex-linked occupations, 703A, 1111A, 1244A **see also** nontraditional occupations, occupational gender segregation, occupational sex segregation, sexual division of labor, traditional occupations
sex objects, 923A
sex offenders, 1760A **see also** rapists, sexual assault
sex preference **see** sex selective abortions
sex ratios, 836A
sex role attitudes, 1474A **see also** attitudes toward women, gender role attitudes, gender role stereotypes, sex role stereotypes
sex role change **see** gender role change, traditional sex roles
sex role correlates **see** gender role correlates
sex role correlates (student) **see** student sex roles
sex role correlates (youth) **see** youth sex roles
sex role development **see** children's sex roles, children's sex typing, sex role socialization, youth sex roles
sex role egalitarianism **see** family egalitarianism, marital egalitarianism
Sex Role Egalitarianism Scale, 39A
sex role identity **see** gender identity
sex role measures, 39A, 96A **see also** Bem Sex Role Inventory, gender role measures
sex role orientation **see** psychological gender, traditional sex roles
sex role perceptions **see** gender role attitudes, sex role attitudes
sex role research, 935A **see also** gender research
sex role socialization, 705A, 720 **see also** children's sex roles, children's sex typing, gender role socialization
sex role spillover theory, 703A
sex role stereotypes, 714A, 742A, 1425A **see also** gender role attitudes, gender stereotypes, sex role attitudes
sex role theory **see** gender theory
sex roles, 677A, 1387A **see also** androgyny, children's sex roles, femininity, gender, gender roles, masculinity, men's roles, role conflict, social construction of gender, student gender roles, traditional sex roles, youth sex roles
sex segregation **see** separate spheres
sex selective abortions, 276, 277A, 836A, 838A
sex stereotypes, 47A, 65A, 66A, 1496A **see also** gender role stereotypes, gender stereotypes, occupational gender stereotypes, occupational sex stereotypes, sex role stereotypes
sex tourism, 854A, 1123A **see also** prostitution, traffic in women
sex typing **see** children's sex typing
sex work **see** prostitution
sex workers, 1123A, 1145 **see also** prostitutes
sexism, 239A, 768A, 1086A, 1493A, 1688, 1801A, 1956A **see also** antisexism, misogyny, sex discrimination, sex stereotypes
sexist language, 15A, 345A, 347A, 1948, 1949A **see also** sociolinguistics
sexual abstinence, 885A **see also** celibacy, virginity
sexual abuse, 176A, 266A, 1223A, 1284A, 1375A, 1875A **see also** child sexual abuse, sexual assault, youth sexual abuse
sexual aggression, 146A, 150A
sexual arousal **see** orgasm
sexual assault, 145A, 172A, 1193A, 1218, 1781A **see also** rape, sex offenders, sexual abuse
sexual assault court cases, 159A **see also** rape court cases
sexual assault victims, 154A, 168A **see also** rape victims
sexual attitudes, 923A
sexual behavior, 1331A, 1866A **see also** masturbation, men's sexual behavior, premarital sexual behavior, seduction, student sexual behavior, transvestism, youth sexual behavior
sexual development **see** menarche
sexual division of labor, 90A, 1771A **see also** household division of labor, occupational sex segregation
sexual ethics **see** sexual mores
sexual exploitation **see** pedophilia, pornography, prostitution, sex tourism, sexual slavery, traffic in women
sexual harassment, 153, 171A, 172A, 173A, 727A, 1114A, 1223A, 1228A, 1848A **see also** college sexual harassment, employment sexual harassment
sexual health, 1851A **see also** reproductive health, sexually transmitted diseases

sexual history, 868, 1373, 1374A, 1396A, 1698A, 1908 **see also** lesbian history, U. S. history–19th c.–sexual, U. S. history–20th c.–sexual
sexual identity, 1130A **see also** gender identity, lesbian identity
sexual imagery **see** erotica, eroticism
sexual intercourse, 896A **see also** orgasm
sexual intimidation **see** sexual assault
sexual knowledge, 83A **see also** sex education
sexual laws, 70, 363A
sexual mores, 1473A
sexual offenses **see** sex offenders, sexual assault
sexual orientation, 42A, 363A, 1138A **see also** heterosexuality, sexual identity
sexual permissiveness, 1139A
sexual politics **see** womanism
sexual relations **see** double standard
sexual rights, 828A **see also** lesbian rights
sexual risk taking, 805A **see also** health risks
sexual satisfaction, 83A
sexual slavery, 163A **see also** comfort women, prostitution, traffic in women
sexual theory, 219 **see also** lesbian theory, queer theory
sexual violence, 1227A, 1283A, 1508A, 1772 **see also** sexual assault
sexuality, 37A, 47A, 382A, 711A, 1063A, 1449A, 1487A, 1718A, 1772, 1956A **see also** men's sexuality, sensuality
sexuality (female), 1786A
sexuality conferences, 1144 **see also** lesbian conferences
sexuality in the media **see** pornography
sexually transmitted diseases, 83A, 158A, 711A, 803A, 816A, 1852A, 1866A, 1880A **see also** safer sex
Shakers, 851A
Shakespeare, William, 1933A
shame **see** guilt
shaming **see** trashing
Shange, Ntozake, 1442A
sharing **see** altruism
shelters **see** battered women shelters, homelessness, rape crisis centers
Sheppard, Kate, 876
Sherwood, Frances, 1417
Shinewi, Fada, 839A
shopping **see** consumers
short stories, 304A, 318, 329, 330
Shotlander, Sandra, 1918A
shyness **see** social isolation
Si Mujer, 804
siblings, 1270A **see also** family background
sickness **see** illness
SIECUS, 22A
Siegel, Rachel Josefowitz, 1280
significant others **see** interpersonal influence, social support
Sigourney, Lydia Howard Huntley, 1935A
Siklova, Jirina, 401A
silence, 880A, 1483A, 1936A
Silva, Beverly, 1386A
Silveira, J., 1096A
Silverman, Kaja, 1461A
Simone, Nina, 1467
Simpson, Nicole Brown **see** Simpson, O. J.
Simpson, O. J., 1755A
sin, 786A **see also** guilt
Singapore–employment, 1163A
Singapore–family, 1163A
Singaporean literature–20th c., 1424A
singers, 913
single fathers, 108A
single mothers, 98, 714A, 1278A, 1740A, 1908 **see also** lesbian mothers, pregnant youth
single parent families, 103A, 106A, 1757A
single parents **see** father absence, heads of household
single payer health insurance, 1277A, 1318A
single sex organizations, 300A
single sex schools, 1686A **see also** women's colleges
single women, 106A, 182A, 699A **see also** divorced women
singles, 1287A **see also** cohabitation, living alone
Sinister Wisdom (periodical), 1518
Sioux Indians, 1896A
Sister Spirit Incorporated, 1142A
sisterhood, 1258A **see also** womanism
Sistren Theater Collective, 919A
skills **see** social skills
skin color, 1484A, 1494A
skin diseases **see** lupus erythematosus (systemic)
Skinner, B. F., 46A
slang, 896A
slavery, 263A, 848 **see also** sexual slavery
Slovenia–sexuality, 1131
small business, 1710A **see also** self-employment, women owned business
small groups **see** consciousness raising groups
Smejkalova-Strickland, Jirina, 401A
Smircich, Linda, 196A
Smith, Barbara, 1677A, 1679A
Smith, Wendy, 839A
smoking, 264A, 807A, 886A, 1301A
SNDT Women's University, 1783A
Snitow, Ann, 1236A
soap operas, 364, 930
social action, 1155A **see also** political activism
social approval, 376A
social assistance, 1273A **see also** welfare
social attitudes, 1515A
social behavior **see** compliance, politeness
social change, 49A, 140A, 187A, 200A, 358A, 384A, 385A, 735A, 753A, 897, 1381A **see also** modernization, participatory research, political change, revolution, tradition
social class, 27A, 890A, 1362A, 1426A, 1508A, 1928A **see also** classism, lower class, middle class, race, class, and gender, race, class, and gender studies, social mobility, social status, social structure, upper class, working class, working class women
social competence **see** social skills
social construction of gender, 34, 219, 666A, 681A, 1103A, 1228A, 1703A, 1851A **see also**

essentialism, gender roles, sex roles, standpoint theory
social construction of race, 1488A
social construction of reality **see** research bias
social constructionism, 1260A
social contract, 1078A
social control, 31A, 1084A, 1182, 1259, 1367A **see also** censorship, patriarchy, power
social division of labor, 1910A
social enactment theory, 1897A
social environment **see** culture, social influence
social equality, 225A, 1247, 1481, 1801A
social factors, 231A
social history, 867A, 869A **see also** U. S. history–19th c.–social, U. S. history–20th c.–social
social identity **see** group identity
social influence, 681A
social institutions **see** institutions
social isolation, 1778A, 1885A
social issues **see** social policy
social justice, 735A, 736, 1107A
social liberation, 193
social life, 121A **see also** dating
social mobility, 680A, 1286A
social movements, 190A, 1194A, 1217A, 1362A, 1508A **see also** activism, disabled rights movement, environmental movement, feminist movements, gay movement, grassroots, social action, women's movement
social networks, 1471A **see also** networks
social order **see** social control
social organizations **see** fraternities (college), sororities (college)
social policy, 211A, 1715A **see also** economic policy, public policy, welfare state
social power, 13A
social reform **see** social action
social relations, 395A **see also** interpersonal relations, social skills
social research **see** communication research, social science research, social work research
social responsibility, 1815A
social roles, 182A, 1305A, 1310A
social science research, 1244A **see also** research bias
social science textbooks, 15A
social sciences, 4A **see also** international studies
social security, 756A, 1112A, 1237A **see also** Medicare, national health insurance
social service agencies, 728A
social service workers, 1498A
social services, 1194A
social skills, 1769A
social status, 42A, 189A, 680A, 1192A **see also** social class, socioeconomic status
social structure, 179A **see also** community, social class
social studies **see** Institute for Social Studies and Action (Philippines)
social support, 103A, 148A, 159A, 188A, 387A, 800A, 1121A, 1278A, 1285A, 1287A, 1300A, 1354A **see also** networks, social networks, support groups
social theory, 847, 1838A **see also** critical theory
social values, 797A **see also** individualism
social welfare **see** social work
social work, 718A, 841, 1740A, 1779A, 1790A, 1794A, 1798A, 1868A, 1869A
social work education, 1684A, 1688
social work faculty, 1708A, 1716A
social work research, 1733A
social workers, 1709
socialism, 717A, 784, 858A **see also** Marxism
socialist feminism, 186A **see also** Marxist feminism, radical feminism
socialist feminists **see** radical feminists
socialization **see** acculturation, culture, peers, political socialization, sex role socialization, sports socialization
socialized epistemology, 1838A
Society for Women in Philosophy, 1808A
sociobiology **see** biological determinism
sociocultural factors, 183A **see also** cross-cultural studies, CROSS-CULTURAL STUDIES, ethnocentrism
socioeconomic status, 17A, 101A, 246A, 384A, 699A, 1174A, 1192A, 1337A, 1685A, 1690A, 1691A **see also** economic status, family background, income, living standards, social class, social structure, wealth distribution
sociolinguistics, 1949A **see also** sexist language
sociological research, 1166A, 1745A
sociological theory **see** social theory
sociologists, 16
Sociologists for Women in Society (SWS), 16
sociology, 114A **see also** feminist sociology
sociology of education, 4A
Socrates, 1366A
sodomy, 1922A
SOFA (Haiti), 1504A
Solaki, Gangaben, 1197A
Solidarity (Poland), 131A, 1502A
Solomon Islands–media, 927
Sophocles, 1832A
sororities (college), 150A, 386A **see also** fraternities (college)
sound **see** silence
sounds **see** auditory stimulation
South (U. S.), 1097A, 1514A, 1765A, 1853A **see also** Appalachia
South Africa–economics, 1241
South Africa–women's movement, 1205
South Africa Women's Charter, 1205
South African literature–20th c., 1929A
South America, 134, 824A, 825A, 898A, 910A, 1371A **see also** Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Latin America, Peru
South Asia, 307, 403 **see also** Bangladesh, India, Sri Lanka
South Asian-Americans, 1217A
South Asian-Canadians, 243A **see also** Indian-Canadians
South Australia, 1107A
South Carolina, 810A, 1148A, 1457A, 1745A, 1765A

South Dakota, 230, 1216A
South Korea–economics, 104A
South Korea–family, 104A
South Korea–government, 104A
South Korea–women's movement, 1508A
South Pacific Commission, 1764A
Southeast (U. S.), 1172
Southeast Asia **see** Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines, Singapore, Thailand
Southeast Women's Employment Coalition (SWEC), 1514A
Southern Africa **see** South Africa, Zimbabwe
space **see** housing, living arrangements, private sphere, public sphere
space (personal) **see** personal space
Spain–health, 812
Spain–history, 1371A
Spanish-Americans, 118A
Spanish literature–16th c., 1371A
Spanish literature–20th c., 1371A, 1393
spatial ability, 37A, 671A
speech, 344A, 1426A, 1754A **see also** auditory stimulation, discourse, phonetics, public speaking, verbal fluency
speech (freedom of) **see** freedom of speech
Spenser, Edmund, 1923A
sperm donors, 1349A
spermatocidal agents, 1880A
Spiegelman, Art, 1412A
spiritualism, 666A
spirituality, 194A, 202A, 220A, 224, 228, 332A, 351A, 761A, 764A, 767A, 769A, 771A, 774A, 775A, 776A, 777A, 785A, 796A, 885A, 1209, 1253A, 1263A, 1283A **see also** ecofeminism, goddesses, wicca
sponsors **see** mentors
sports, 226, 227A, 228, 1266A, 1268, 1695A **see also** athletes, football, Gay Games, Olympic Games
sports history, 1902A
sports science, 1842A
sports socialization, 1270A
spouse abuse **see** husband/partner murder, spouse/partner murder, wife abuse
spouse murder **see** spouse/partner murder
spouse support **see** alimony
spouse/partner murder, 1787A **see also** husband/partner murder, Simpson, O. J., wife/partner murder
spouses **see** husbands, presidential spouses, wives
squatters, 190A
Sri Lanka–history–19th c., 1365A
stamen, 742A
standards of living **see** living standards
standpoint theory, 213A
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, 1814A
Starhawk, 1253A
state (political system), 1753A
state colleges, 704A **see also** California, University of, Berkeley, Georgia State College, Oklahoma, University of, Pittsburgh, University of, Rollins College, Rutgers College, Rutgers University School of Law, William Paterson College, Worcester State College
state constitutions, 1233A
state courts, 718A, 1110A, 1233A
state laws, 70, 108A, 749A, 1118A, 1233A, 1382A, 1799A, 1863A
state legislators, 1183A
State of Oregon v. Rideout, 745A
state officials, 1110A
state, the **see** nation state
statistics, 1256A **see also** population statistics
status **see** occupational status, social status, socioeconomic status
status of women, 3, 277A, 1203A, 1764A **see also** commissions on the status of women
Stead, Christina, 1404
Stein, Gertrude, 341A, 1263A, 1894A
Steingraber, Sandra, 232A
Stent, Angela, 1236A
stepfamilies **see** stepmothers
stepmothers, 714A
stereotypes, 1441A **see also** ethnocentrism, gender stereotypes, labelling, media stereotypes, sex stereotypes
sterility/fertility **see** reproductive technology, surrogate motherhood
sterilization, 819A, 1359A
Stern, Howard, 1448A
Stimpson, Catharine R., 1283A
Stirling, University of, 1067
Stöker, Helene, 284A
Stonewall 25, 1721A, 1722A
storytelling, 215A, 776A, 1477A **see also** narratives, oral tradition
stress, 91A **see also** anxiety, coping, family stress, occupational stress, psychological adjustment, psychological stress
stress disorders, 1336A **see also** post-traumatic stress disorders
Strickland, Bonnie R., 1283A
strikes (labor), 1101A
strippers, 167
structural adjustment policies, 1763A, 1795A
structuralism **see** poststructuralism
student (college women) health, 246A, 248A, 249A
student gender roles, 29A, 36A, 74A, 227A, 376A, 378A, 383A, 387A, 1092A, 1096A, 1099A, 1470A **see also** student sex roles
student health, 1302A **see also** student (college women) health, students (college women) health
student sex roles, 676A, 678A, 682A, 695A, 750A, 923A, 1075A, 1149A, 1151A **see also** student gender roles
student sexual behavior, 150A, 155A, 172A, 382A, 805A, 1130A, 1139A
students, 670 **see also** Black students, elementary school students, graduate students, high school students, secondary school students, teacher-student relations
students (college), 141A, 166A, 1294A, 1335A **see also** educational reentry, faculty-student relations, graduate students
students (college men), 712A, 1339A, 1682A, 1688, 1695A **see also** fraternities (college)

students (college women), 24A, 248A, 381A, 398A, 712A, 1074A, 1090A, 1973A **see also** Black students (college women), college rape, sororities (college), student (college women) health
subjectivity, 15A, 114A, 212A, 791A, 1816, 1926A, 1944A **see also** objectification, objectivity
sublime (the), 1401A
submissive behavior **see** passivity
subordinates **see** supervisors
subordination **see** oppression
subsidized housing **see** public housing
subsistence, 1233A
subsistence economy **see** informal economy
substance abuse, 185A, 775A, 1843A **see also** alcohol abuse, codependency, drug abuse
success, 680A, 1286A **see also** achievement, fear of success
Sudan–economics, 1795A, 1796A
Sudan–education, 1683A, 1690A, 1691A, 1694A, 1697A **see also** Ahfad University for Women
Sudan–family, 1845A
Sudan–health, 1845A, 1854A, 1858A
Sudan–media, 1958A
Sudan–politics, 1752A
Sudan–science, 1768A
Sudan–women's movement, 1752A
suffrage, 723A, 853
suffragists, 294A, 876
suicide, 185A, 1232A, 1773A, 1780A **see also** suttee
summer schools, 26A
sunscreening agents, 1293A
Superbowl, 167
supermarkets, 1111A, 1769A
supervisors, 1127A **see also** managers, town supervisors
Supplemental Security Income Program, 1237A, 1790A
support groups, 255A, 1306A **see also** networks, self-help groups, social networks, social support
surgery **see** abortion, Cesarean section, hysterectomy, mastectomy, sterilization
Surinam–health, 1324A
surrealism, 1397A
surrogate motherhood, 1351A
surveys, 109A, 807A, 1115A, 1287A, 1353A **see also** health surveys, National Health Interview Survey, National Survey of Families and Households, opinion polls
sustainable development, 187A, 820A, 1207A, 1768A
SUTRA, 806A
suttee, 1773A **see also** bride burning
Suu Kyi, Aung San, 724A
swearing **see** obscenity, pornography
Sweden–education, 14A **see also** Uppsala, University of
Sweden–employment, 694A, 1717A
Sweden–family, 694A, 712A, 1717A
Sweden–history–20th c., 857
Sweden–sex roles, 27A
Sweden–women studies, 311A
Sweden–women's movement, 857
Swedish feminist theory, 773A
Swedish literature–20th c., 311A
Sykes, Charles, 1781A
symbols, 842A
Symes, Beth, 101A
Symes v. *M.N.R.*, 101A
symposia, 199A, 826, 1215A
symptoms, 1340A **see also** fatigue, pain, physical symptoms, psychological symptoms
syndromes, 241A **see also** child abuse, false memory syndrome, premenstrual syndrome
systemic lupus erythematosus **see** lupus erythematosus (systemic)
Taiwan–society, 691A
talk radio, 1964A
talking **see** discourse, interruptions
Tallen, Bette, 1679A
Tannen, Deborah, 1701A
Tanzania–politics, 1190A
tap dancers, 1469A
teacher-student relations, 20 **see also** elementary school teacher-student relations, high school teacher-student relations
teachers, 287A, 875A **see also** faculty, secondary school teachers
teaching **see** feminist teaching, pedagogy
teaching methods, 670 **see also** college teaching methods, team teaching, women studies teaching methods
team teaching, 1684A
technological innovation, 1766A, 1767A, 1769A, 1771A
technology, 143, 1065, 1210A, 1214A, 1215A, 1714A, 1770A **see also** industrialization, reproductive technology
teeth, 1340A
television, 1963 **see also** Public Broadcasting System, soap operas
television advertising, 361A, 364
television producers, 1767A
television programming, 167, 745A, 926A, 1444A, 1961A, 1965A
Television Violence Reduction Through Parental Empowerment Act, 1444A
Telling It conference, 1913
temperament **see** personality
temperance movements **see** alcohol use
temporary work, 694A, 696A
Tendeloo, N. S. Corry, 1905A
Tennessee, 696A, 1297A
tension **see** stress
tenure, 1708A, 1716A **see also** personnel termination
terminology **see** language
terrorism **see** revolution, torture
test anxiety, 24A **see also** fear of failure
test bias **see** research bias
test taking, 671A
test validity, 39A, 96A, 347A, 1093A
Texas, 1343A

textbooks **see** college textbooks, psychology textbooks, social science textbooks, women studies textbooks
textile workers, 1369 **see also** clothing workers
textiles **see** clothing
Thackery, Bal, 726A
Thailand–religion, 1243, 1805A
Thailand–science, 1215A
Thailand–women's movement, 917A
theater, 919A, 931A **see also** dance, drama, playwrights, Sistren Theater Collective
theater history, 1456A, 1469A, 1891, 1892A
theologians, 295A
theological education, 1825
theology, 1814A **see also** feminist theology, hermeneutics, liberation theology, religion
theory, 792A **see also** economic theory, educational theory, employment theory, family theory, feminist theory, film theory, gender theory, legal theory, literary theory, organizational theory, political theory, psychoanalytic theory, psychological theory, self theory, sexual theory, social theory, standpoint theory, women studies theory
therapeutic abortion, 835A
therapist training, 1155A
therapists **see** counselors, psychotherapeutic processes, psychotherapists
therapy **see** acquired immune deficiency syndrome treatment, breast cancer treatment, drug therapy, family therapy, feminist family therapy, feminist therapy, gay therapy, group therapy, immunization, lesbian therapy, medical self care, psychiatric therapy, psychotherapy
thinness **see** dieting, obesity
Third World, 735A, 1462A, 1795A **see also** colonialism, cultural imperialism, developing countries, maquiladoras, minorities, women in development, women of color
Third World feminism, 1748A **see also** Western feminism
Thomas, Clarence **see** Hill-Thomas hearings
Thompson, Robert Farris, 1413A
Thorpe, Mildred, 1469A
Tibet–religion, 1245A
Tidball, M. Elizabeth, 17A
time, 109A, 191A **see also** futures, leisure, work schedules
time management, 61A
tissue donors **see** sperm donors
Title VII **see** Civil Rights Act of 1964, Civil Rights Act of 1991, Pregnancy Discrimination Act, U. S. federal laws
Tlingit Indians, 872
tobacco **see** smoking
toilet facilities, 1295A
tokenism, 689A, 1755A
tolerance, 1822
Toll, JoAnn, 1216A
Toronto, Ontario, 280A, 282A, 285A, 293A, 734A, 1484A, 1686A
torts, 734A, 1219A
torture, 1224
totalitarianism, 131A
Touchet, Mervin (Earl of Castlehaven), 1922A
tourism **see** sex tourism, travel
town planning, 1750A
town supervisors, 1319A
Townes, Emilie, 1376A
toxic substances **see** environmental pollutants, hazardous substances
toys, 1075A **see also** dolls
trade agreements **see** North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA)
trades **see** blue collar workers
tradition, 842A, 1226A **see also** political right
traditional gender roles, 93A, 1690A **see also** gender role change
traditional occupations, 57A, 61A, 700A, 1294A, 1711
traditional roles, 1741A, 1761A, 1799A, 1958A
traditional sex roles, 713A, 1078A, 1149A **see also** gender role change
traditionalism **see** postmodernism
traditions **see** oral tradition
traffic in women, 1225A **see also** sex tourism, sexual slavery
training **see** job training
transportation, 182A **see also** travel
transsexuals, 679A
transsexuals (male-to-female), 34, 73, 1723A
transvestism, 73
trashing, 5, 1135A, 1505A
trauma, 168A, 1848A, 1857A
trauma (physical) **see** wounds and injuries
travel, 113, 243A, 772, 843A, 1364, 1370A **see also** transportation
treaties, 723A
Trebilcot, Joyce, 1808A
trees, 1686A
trends **see** employment trends, futures, social change, surveys, tradition
Trinidad and Tobago–society, 1476A
Trotula, 863A
trust, 1151A
truth, 1813A
Turcotte, Élise, 335A
Turkey–history–20th c., 1977
Turkey–women's movement, 1977
turnover (employee) **see** tenure
U. S. Agency for International Development, 1714A
U. S. Air Force, 1482A
U. S. Army Corps of Engineers, 143
U. S. Census, 139A
U. S. Civil War, 1765A
U. S. Congress, 54A, 229A, 245A, 1758A, 1759A **see also** U. S. House of Representatives
U. S. Constitution, 120A
U. S. Department of Justice, 1142A
U. S. Department of Labor, 1115A
U. S. Department of Veterans Affairs, 1336A
U. S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, 1100A, 1126
U. S. ethnic groups **see** Native Americans (U. S. A.)

U. S. federal courts **see** *Ellison v. Brady*, *Rabidue v. Osceola Refining Co.*, *Robinson v. Jacksonville Shipyards, Inc.*, *Scott v. Sears Roebuck & Co.*, U. S. Supreme Court
U. S. federal laws, 133A **see also** Family Support Act, Pregnancy Discrimination Act
U. S. Food and Drug Administration, 241A, 256A, 267A, 1189
U. S. foreign aid, 1759A
U. S. foreign policy, 1116A
U. S. geographic regions **see** Midwest (U. S.), South (U. S.), West (U. S.)
U. S. government employees **see** Hill-Thomas hearings
U. S. government funding, 245A **see also** Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Family Support Act, social security
U. S. government policy, 1736 **see also** Bush administration, U. S. history
U. S. history–17th c. **see** U. S. history–colonial
U. S. history–18th c., 1698A **see also** U. S. history–colonial
U. S. history–18th c.–social, 684, 879
U. S. history–19th c. **see** U. S. Civil War
U. S. history–19th c.–art, 1430A
U. S. history–19th c.–Black, 139A, 1897A
U. S. history–19th c.–economic **see** U. S. history–19th c.–labor
U. S. history–19th c.–education, 292, 322A, 1370A, 1902A
U. S. history–19th c.–family, 851A, 871A
U. S. history–19th c.–labor, 296A, 870A, 1370A
U. S. history–19th c.–media, 853
U. S. history–19th c.–medical, 870A, 1877
U. S. history–19th c.–political, 847, 855A, 871A, 1765A, 1897A **see also** Civil War (U.S.)
U. S. history–19th c.–religious, 851A, 1365A
U. S. history–19th c.–sexual, 322A, 1698A
U. S. history–19th c.–social, 684, 855A, 879, 1877, 1896A
U. S. history–19th c.–Women's Rights Movement, 851A, 853, 855A
U. S. history–20th c.–abortion, 98, 286, 1382A, 1908
U. S. history–20th c.–art, 352A
U. S. history–20th c.–Black, 283, 290A, 303, 1201, 1456A, 1469A
U. S. history–20th c.–childbirth, 98, 1381A
U. S. history–20th c.–economic **see** U. S. history–20th c.–labor
U. S. history–20th c.–education, 290A, 292, 322A, 1201, 1902A
U. S. history–20th c.–family planning, 864A, 1345, 1381A
U. S. history–20th c.–labor, 296A, 301, 866A, 936A, 1369, 1390A
U. S. history–20th c.–literary, 894A
U. S. history–20th c.–media, 82, 853, 866A, 1454A, 1456A, 1457A, 1469A, 1960A
U. S. history–20th c.–medical, 242, 1877
U. S. history–20th c.–political, 283, 301, 847, 858A, 1201, 1895A **see also** Vietnam War, World War I, World War II
U. S. history–20th c.–pregnancy, 1908
U. S. history–20th c.–religious, 303, 1365A, 1370A
U. S. history–20th c.–sex roles, 935A
U. S. history–20th c.–sexual, 76, 82, 322A, 1698A, 1729, 1906A
U. S. history–20th c.–social, 872, 1379, 1877
U. S. history–20th c.–violence against women, 745A
U. S. history–20th c.–Women's Rights Movement, 847, 853, 858A
U. S. history–colonial, 298A **see also** U. S. history–18th c.
U. S. House of Representatives, 1187A
U. S. immigrants, 133A, 195A, 307
U. S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, 133A, 195A
U. S. Library of Congress, 1409A **see also** poet laureates
U. S. military, 54A, 56A, 58A, 128A, 143, 151A, 241A, 301, 854A, 1122A, 1758A, 1895A **see also** Greenham Common Peace Camp, Persian Gulf War, U. S. veterans, Women's Encampment for a Future of Peace and Justice
U. S. National Institutes of Health, 245A
U. S. Navy, 162A, 1117A, 1213
U. S. Presidency **see** Clinton administration, political elections–U. S. Presidency, presidential spouses, Reagan, Ronald
U. S. Public Health Service, 245A
U. S. Senate **see** Hill-Thomas hearings
U. S. Social Security Administration, 1105A
U. S. Supreme Court, 54A, 120A, 708A, 725A, 755A, 1118A **see also** *Bowers v. Hardwick*, Hill-Thomas hearings, *Meritor Savings Bank v. Vinson*, *Patterson v. Shumate*, *Price Waterhouse v. Hopkins*, *Roe v. Wade*
U. S. Surgeon General, 262A
U. S. veterans, 123A, 241A, 1868A **see also** Veterans Affairs (VA) hospitals
UAW v. Johnson Controls, Inc., 1706A
Uganda **see** International Women and Health Meeting (Uganda)
Uganda–health, 813A, 1289, 1329A
Uganda–media, 1298A
Uganda–sex roles, 1700A
Uganda–women's movement, 1298A, 1511A
Ukranian-Canadians, 304A
ultrasound, 836A
undertakers, 296A
unemployment, 65A, 131A, 258A, 1121A, 1232A, 1238A **see also** labor market
unemployment insurance **see** disability benefits
Unforgiven (film), 1969A
Union of the Soviet Socialist Republics **see** Russia
Union of the Soviet Socialist Republics–politics, 1203A
unions **see** labor unions
United Auto Workers **see** *UAW v. Johnson Controls, Inc.*
United Nations, 119A, 741, 1169, 1194A, 1681A **see also** International Symposium on

Contraceptive Research and Development for the Year 2000 and Beyond
United Nations Conference on Women (Beijing), 1177A, 1196A
United Nations Convention on the Suppression of Trafficking in Persons and the Exploitation of Others, 1225A
United Nations Decade for Women, 192A, 1764A
United Nations Development Fund for Women (UNIFEM), 1231
United Nations International Conference on Population and Development (ICPD), 268A, 817A, 819A, 823A, 1184A, 1255A, 1338A, 1352A, 1881A, 1882A
United Nations military, 1223A
United Nations Social Summit, 1174A, 1763A, 1764A
United Nations World Conference on Human Rights (Vienna), 126A, 738A, 741, 752, 827, 1190A
United Nations World Conference on Women (Beijing), 192A, 942A, 1764A
universalism, 1445A **see also** cultural relativism
unwanted pregnancy, 158A, 1358A
upper class, 1078A, 1512A
upper class women, 31A, 101A
Uppsala, University of, 14A, 311A
urban communities, 190A, 391A, 848, 1278A, 1386A **see also** barrios, municipal governments, rural-urban characteristics
urban development **see** women in development
urban planning **see** housing, town planning
urbanization **see** industrialization
urogenital system **see** genitalia, menstruation, sterilization
Uruguay–abortion, 833A
Uruguay–pregnancy, 825A, 829A
uterus **see** cervical caps, hysterectomy
utopias, 784, 1161A, 1921A **see also** science fiction
Utrecht, University of, 826
V-Chip Bill **see** Television Violence Reduction Through Parental Empowerment Act
vacations **see** leisure
Valdés, Teresa, 1255A
value, 1824
values, 1725, 1822, 1882A **see also** ethics, family values, philosophy, social values
Van Look, Paul, 818A
Van Peebles, Mario, 932A
van Zuylen, Belle, 1925
Vance, Carole, 1439
vascular diseases **see** hypertension
Vassar College, 1467
Vatican **see** John Paul II, Pope
Vazalwar, Papamami, 724A
vegetarianism, 1317
veiling of women, 1747
Velarde, Kukuli, 912
vendors **see** market women
Venezuela–media, 1461A
Venezuela–society, 1173A
Venezuela–women's movement, 1225A
Vera, Gilda, 829A
verbal ability, 37A, 671A
verbal communication **see** conversation, group discussion, nonverbal communication, speech
verbal fluency, 1972A
Vermont, 1490A
veterans **see** U. S. veterans
Veterans Affairs (VA) hospitals, 1336A
Veterans Health Care Act of 1992, 1336A
veterinarians, 920
victims, 1781A **see also** child abuse, rape victims, self-defense, sexual assault victims
Victorian Period, 865
video display terminals **see** computers
VIDEOTAPE REVIEWS, 98, 283, 403
videotapes, 918A, 931A, 1453A, 1874A **see also** music videos
Vie en rose, La (periodical), 1440A
Vietnam–education, 1214A
Vietnam–employment, 1214A
Vietnam–family, 1258A
Vietnam–science, 1214A, 1215A
Vietnam War, 123A, 1482A, 1868A
Vietnamese-Americans, 1454A
villages, 720, 806A, 1796A **see also** rural communities
Villanueva, Alma, 1386A
Vinson, Mechelle **see** *Meritor Savings Bank v. Vinson*
violence, 361A, 1081A, 1400A, 1444A, 1788A, 1965A **see also** aggression, aggressive behavior, assault, campus violence, crime, family violence, lynching, murder, pornography, self-defense, sex offenders, torture
violence against women, 129, 149, 161A, 226, 738A, 752, 793A, 840A, 1173A, 1252A, 1438, 1472A, 1695A, 1753A, 1783A, 1921A **see also** battered women, rape, wife abuse
virginity, 71, 75 **see also** celibacy, sexual abstinence
viruses **see** human immunodeficiency virus
vision disorders, 243A, 255A **see also** blindness
Vistas Latinas, 908
visual arts **see** cartoons, sculpture
visually handicapped **see** blindness
vital statistics **see** acquired immune deficiency syndrome rate, birth rates, fertility rates, mortality rates, sex ratios
vocabulary **see** language
vocational education, 675 **see also** job training
voice (female), 1894A
volleyball, 1270A
volunteers, 845A, 1124A, 1498A
von Suttner, Bertha, 284A
voting **see** suffrage
Vrije Universiteit, 685
Vulaono, Tauga, 1764A
vulva, 802
wages **see** income, low wages, salaries
wages for housework, 1792A
Waitangi, Treaty of, 723A
waitresses, 1369
Walker, Aida Overton, 1463A
Walker, Alice, 235, 244A, 1261A, 1398A, 1402A, 1979

war, 157A, 160, 161A, 847, 1730A **see also** Civil War (U. S.), combat, militarism, peace, Persian Gulf War, refugees, Vietnam War, World War I, World War II
Warner, Susan, 881A
Warrior Marks (film), 177, 235, 244A
warriors, 1081A
wars, 1758A, 1938A **see also** Crimean War
Washington, D. C., 357A, 1134, 1727A, 1785A **see also** American University, National Women's Studies Association Conference (Washington, D. C.)
Washington State, 1183A
Washington University, 1808A
Watergate Hotel, 1785A
Watson, J. B., 46A
Waxman, Barbara Faye, 1439
Way, Ann, 1884A
wealth **see** inheritance, property, upper class
wealth distribution, 1681A
weaving, 57A
Weissmann, Heidi, 51A
Welch, Jewel, 1469A
Weldon, Fay, 1406
welfare, 1687A, 1715A, 1798A **see also** Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Family Support Act, poverty
welfare (child) **see** child welfare
"welfare reform", 1233A
welfare state, 1501A, 1756, 1908
Welfare Warriors, 1238A
well-being, 91A, 1159A **see also** health promotion, psychological adjustment
Wellesley College, 1078A
wellness **see** illness, preventive medicine
Wells, Ellen, 1178A
Wells, Ida B., 283
Welty, Eudora, 1937
West (Canada), 1913
West (U. S.), 1379 **see also** cowgirls
West Africa, 1364, 1745A **see also** Nigeria
West Germany–employment, 1717A
West Germany–family, 1717A
West Germany–health, 248A
West Indian-Canadians, 1102A, 1129A, 1476A, 1488A
West Indian immigrants, 844A
West Indian literature–20th c., 1404 **see also** Cliff, Michelle, Kincaid, Jamaica
West Indians (Canada), 315A
West Indies, 919A **see also** Cuba, Puerto Rico, Sistren Theater Collective
West Indies–health **see** Latin American and Caribbean Women's Health Network
West Indies–women's movement **see** Latin American and Caribbean Feminist Meeting (El Salvador)
Western civilization, 1693A, 1737A, 1817, 1863A
Western feminism, 1748A **see also** Third World feminism
Western hemisphere, 761A, 859
Western studies, 201A
Westman Berg, Karin, 311A
Wetterberg, Christina Carlsson, 773A
Wharton, Edith, 328
White children, 19A
white collar workers, 56A, 703A **see also** clerical workers
White families, 96A, 106A
White men, 35A, 390A, 932A, 1097A, 1328A, 1448A, 1493A, 1971A
White privilege, 1152A, 1258A, 1448A, 1478A, 1490A
White students, 682A, 750A, 923A, 1488A, 1493A
White women, 31A, 68A, 100A, 280A, 282A, 285A, 293A, 703A, 740A, 932A, 1097A, 1244A, 1258A, 1282A, 1291A, 1328A, 1478A, 1489A, 1492A, 1510A, 1512A, 1755A, 1896A
White youth, 1167A
Whites, 52A, 139A, 941A, 1069A, 1482A, 1895A, 1956A **see also** Anglo-Canadians, race as factor, race relations, White children, White men, White women, White youth
wicca, 790A **see also** witches
Wichman, Vaine, 1764A
widows, 1105A, 1171A, 1285A **see also** suttee
wife abuse, 133A, 164A, 346A, 746A, 749A, 1193A, 1226A
wife/partner murder, 747A, 748A, 749A **see also** husband/partner murder
Wilde, Oscar, 1385A
wilderness, 153
William Paterson College, 1229A
Williams, Gloria, 178A
Williams, Patricia, 936A
Williams, Ruth, 1468A
wills **see** inheritance
Windsor, University of, 690A
Winterson, Jeanette, 1912A
Wisconsin, 275A, 1799A
Wisconsin Maternity Leave and Health Study, 271A
witches, 1367A, 1891, 1948 **see also** wicca
Wittgenstein, Ludwig, 1820A
wives, 1161A, 1164A **see also** housewives, married women, wife abuse
Wollstonecraft, Mary, 1417, 1924A
womanism, 768A, 1170A
Woman's Building (Los Angeles), 899
Woman's Building (World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago), 899, 1430A
Women and Development Unit (WAND), 919A
Women, Education and Disability Research Project, 258A
Women Empowering Communication (Thailand), 917A
women identified women **see** lesbians, sisterhood, women's relations with women
Women in Asia Conference, Fourth, 1064A
Women in Black (Serbia), 1199A, 1730A
women in development, 183A, 184A, 191A, 192A, 917A, 919A, 1064A, 1691A, 1694A, 1714A, 1871A, 1873A, 1888A **see also** rural development, sustainable development
Women in Science Engineering and Technology Advisory Group (WISET), 1215A

Women Living Under Muslim Laws, 1200A
women of color, 44A, 62A, 1125A, 1180A, 1227A, 1478A, 1487A, 1491, 1492A, 1798A **see also** minority women
Women of Russia, 1232A
women owned business, 1710A
Women Strike for Peace, 847
women studies, 667, 668, 677A, 1283A, 1284A, 1680A **see also** Black women studies, college women studies, feminist studies, gender studies, history of women studies, international women studies, lesbian studies, men's studies, multicultural women studies, race, class, and gender studies
women studies conferences, 211A, 762, 1067, 1377A, 1675, 1898 **see also** international women studies conferences
women studies curriculum **see** college women studies curriculum
women studies faculty **see** college women studies faculty
women studies finances **see** college women studies finances
women studies organizations **see** National Women's Studies Association
women studies periodicals, 1964A
women studies programs, 1072A
women studies research, 1676A, 1842A **see also** feminist scholarship
WOMEN STUDIES RESOURCES, 3, 197, 1065
women studies students, 1682A
WOMEN STUDIES SYLLABI **see** women studies teaching methods
women studies teaching methods, 10 **see also** feminist pedagogy, feminist teaching
women studies textbooks, 1065
women studies theory, 368A, 665A **see also** feminist theory
Women's Action Coalition, 397A, 400A
women's attitudes toward men **see** women's relations with men
women's attitudes toward women **see** women's relations with women
women's centers, 1131
Women's Christian Temperance Union, 1765A
Women's Christian Temperance Union (NZ), 845A
women's colleges, 17A, 322A, 1377A **see also** Ahfad University for Women, Mount Holyoke Seminary, Wellesley College
Women's Community Cancer Project, 232A
Women's Community for Feminist Social Work, 1709
Women's Encampment for a Future of Peace and Justice, 847
Women's Environment and Development Organization (WEDO), 1174A
Women's Federation of China **see** National Women's Federation (China)
women's groups **see** women's movement, women's organizations
Women's Health Journal, 1874A
women's health movement, 809A, 1511A, 1847A, 1851A, 1867, 1873A **see also** healing, international women's health movement, Latin American and Caribbean Women's Health Network
Women's Health Project (Palestine), 815A
women's history, 289, 860, 872 **see also** foremothers, gender history
women's issues, 137A, 1183A, 1184A, 1507
women's language, 1939A
women's liberation **see** feminism
women's literature **see** literary canon
women's movement, 104A, 247A, 393, 1082A, 1508A, 1976 **see also** consciousness raising, feminism, feminist movements, international women's movement, lesbian movement, women's health movement
women's movement–history, 7A, 289, 853, 1901A, 1976 **see also** feminist history
women's newspapers, 1433
women's organizations, 8A, 180A, 1108A, 1180A, 1217A, 1752A **see also** Concerned Women for America (CWA), sororities (college)
women's periodicals, 359A, 922, 1436A, 1437A, 1958A **see also** feminist periodicals, lesbian periodicals
women's relations with men, 1474A **see also** matriarchy, men's relations with women
women's relations with women, 386A **see also** sisterhood
Women's Research and Education Institute (WREI), 1759A
women's rights, 722A, 741, 1192A, 1203A, 1353A
Women's Rights Movement **see** feminist history, foremothers, suffrage, U. S. history–19th c.–Women's Rights Movement, U. S. history–20th c.–Women's Rights Movement
women's shelters, 1891
Women's Social and Political Union, 294A
women's space **see** living arrangements, private sphere, public sphere, separate spheres
women's status **see** status of women
women's studies **see** women studies
Women's Studies Conference (Poland, 1993), 8A
Women's Studies Network (UK) Association, 1067
Woolf, Virginia, 895A, 1074A, 1404, 1831A
Woolson, Constance Fenimore, 894A
Worcester State College, 1083
word processing, 687A
work, 1238A, 1711
work attitudes **see** career commitment, job satisfaction, occupational aspirations
work commitment **see** career commitment
work environment, 1100A, 1111A **see also** ergonomics, working conditions
work load **see** family roles, sexual division of labor, work schedules
work motivation, 1149A
work relationships, 52A, 704A, 1111A, 1710A **see also** colleagues, employment sexual harassment, supervisors
work roles, 1186A

work schedules, 61A, 692A, 1111A **see also** full-time work, part-time work, temporary work
worker machine relationship **see** ergonomics
workers **see** blue collar workers, industrial workers, labor unions, maquiladoras, service workers, white collar workers
workers (men), 700A
workers (women), 91A, 697, 926A, 1115A, 1160A, 1792A **see also** married women workers, working mothers
workers' compensation **see** disability benefits
working class, 99, 186A, 391A, 1080A, 1895A, 1928A **see also** blue collar workers, industrial workers, labor history
working class women, 9A, 1128A, 1244A, 1272A, 1369, 1514A, 1851A
working conditions, 68A, 706, 1705A, 1770A **see also** colleagues, employment experiences, employment sexual harassment, occupational reproductive hazards, occupational safety, tokenism, work environment, work relationships
working mothers, 87A, 118A, 701, 1097A, 1107A, 1149A, 1310A, 1419A **see also** married women workers
working parents' children **see** child care
workload, 1114A
workshops, 919A, 927, 1089A, 1134, 1495A, 1695A **see also** symposia
World Association for Christian Communication, 917A
World Bank, 833A, 1795A
World Challenge Incorporated, 278A
World Conference on Human Rights **see** United Nations World Conference on Human Rights (Vienna)
World Congress on Sexually Transmitted Diseases, 803A
World Health Organization, 816A, 818A, 821A
world history, 860
world literature **see** classical literature
WORLD WALL, 1427
World War I, 858A
World War II, 151A, 301, 878, 936A, 1378A, 1895A, 1914A
World Wildlife Fund, 187A
World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago **see** Woman's Building (World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago)
wounds and injuries, 1330A **see also** accidents, lightning injuries
Wright, Mary Ann, 771A
writers, 895A, 1369, 1419A **see also** Black women writers, editors, INTERVIEWS WITH WRITERS, playwrights, poets
writing, 304A, 336, 1321A, 1916 **see also** collaborative writing, literary criticism, literature
Yale University, 696A
Yanomami (kinship group), 1173A
Yaqui Indians, 872
yearbooks **see** *Allure* (yearbook)
Yemen–economics, 1791A
Yemen–politics, 1175A
Yeshiva University, 51A
Yezierska, Anna, 1915A
Yoruba (kinship group), 1888A
young adults, 38A, 1738A, 1773A **see also** adult children, young women
Young, Iris Marion, 1074A, 1181A
young men, 35A **see also** students (college men)
young mothers, 262A, 1733A, 1884A **see also** pregnant youth
young women, 345A, 1160A, 1262, 1330A, 1508A, 1720 **see also** college aged women, students (college women), Women's Action Coalition, young mothers
youth, 1219A **see also** Black youth, high school students, juvenile offenders, parent-youth relations, secondary school students, students (college), White youth
youth (female), 184A, 300A, 359A, 391A, 396, 685, 856A, 887A, 889, 1095A, 1459 **see also** high school students (female), menarche, pregnant youth, students (college women)
youth (female) health, 248A, 1308A, 1884A **see also** students (college women) health
youth (male), 1724A, 1739, 1772 **see also** students (college men), young men
youth counseling **see** school counseling
youth gender roles, 45A, 67A, 171A, 376A, 1167A, 1701A **see also** children's gender roles, gender role socialization
youth health, 159A **see also** student health, youth (female) health
youth sex roles, 300A, 1515A, 1685A **see also** children's sex roles, student gender roles, student sex roles
youth sexual abuse, 154A, 155A
youth sexual behavior, 155A, 345A, 856A, 1134, 1724A **see also** premarital sexual behavior, student sexual behavior
Yugoslavia–employment, 717A
Yugoslavia–family, 717A
Yugoslavia–history–20th c., 878
Yukon, 872, 1895A
Zahavi, Helen, 1400A
Zamora, Bernice, 1386A
Zimbabwe–employment, 1707A
Zimbabwe–health, 1298A
Zimbabwe–media, 917A
Zimbabwe–religion, 1255A
Zimmerman, Bonnie, 1679A